This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

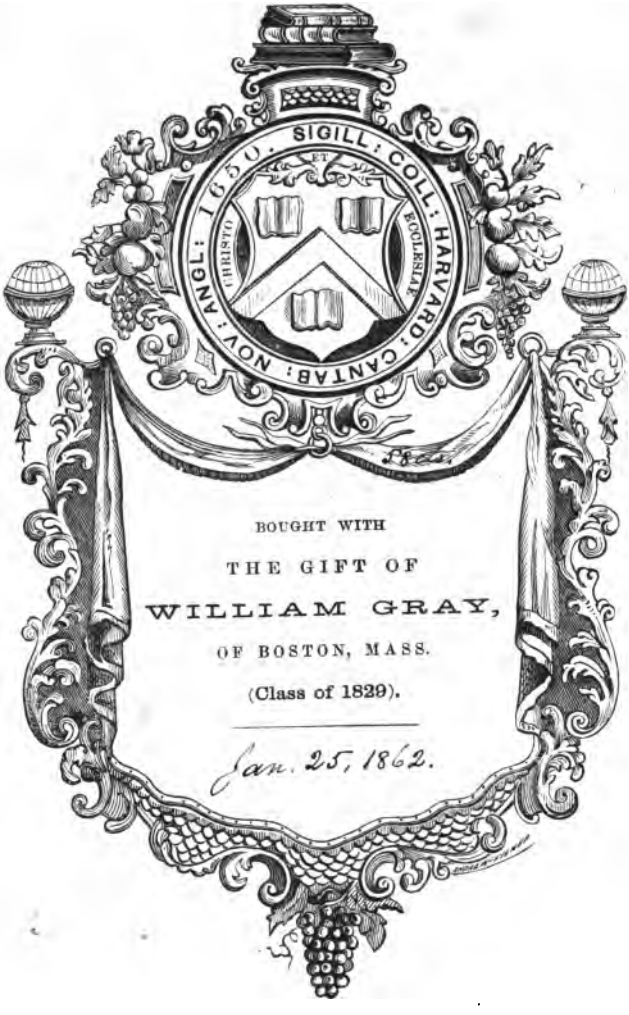
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 55.24



BOUGHT WITH
THE GIFT OF
WILLIAM GRAY,
OF BOSTON, MASS.
(Class of 1829).

Jan. 25, 1862.

THE BRITISH
HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCER:

CONTAINING A CATALOGUE OF

ENGLISH, SCOTISH, IRISH, & WELSH HISTORIANS;

AN ACCOUNT OF AUTHORS

QUOTED BY

RAPIN, TINDAL, CARTE, BISSET, AND ADOLPHUS,

IN THEIR

HISTORIES OF ENGLAND;

NOTICES OF BOOKS AND PUBLICATIONS,

WHICH, FROM THEIR TENDENCY,

HAVE CAUSED STATE PROSECUTIONS, OR SUPPRESSION;

AND A SUMMARY ACCOUNT

OF

THE NORMAN DYNASTY, THE HOUSES OF PLANTAGENET, LANCASTER, BEAUFORT, SOMERSET, YORK, TUDOR, STUART, AND HANOVER.

By [illegible]

WESTMINSTER:

PUBLISHED BY WHITMORE AND FENN, AT HOMER'S HEAD, CHARING CROSS.

M.DCCC.XXIX.

~~1446.18~~

1862. Jan. 25.
Gray Fund.
.58

Br 55. 24

Printed by W. SMITH, *King Street, Seven Dials.*

26-8
38

TO

THE MOST HONORABLE JOHN, MARQUESS OF BUTE, EARL OF WINDSOR, BARON CARDIFF OF CARDIFF CASTLE, AND EARL OF DUMFRIES AND BUTE, IN SCOTLAND.

My Lord,

In dedicating this Compilation to your Lordship, an opportunity occurs of expressing my sincere gratitude with respect for the Honor of the Permission to do so, and for the liberal Patronage which your Lordship has conferred upon me. If the attempt to render the Annals of the British Empire more accessible, should be worthy your Lordship's Approval, much gratification will result to

Your Lordship's

Faithful and obedient Servant,

MACHELL STACE.

INTRODUCTION.

THE BRITISH HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCER, is intended briefly to convey the Annals of our Empire to the end of the Reign of George the Third. Some necessity for its publication may be obvious upon a comparison of the numerous authorities quoted, with the indexes of the different Historians.

Although the First Part of the Catalogue of English, Scotish, Irish, and Welsh Historians contains the most essential portion of them, a second is intended for publication, with an Index to both.

In this undertaking considerable aid has been derived from access to the Libraries of THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, and THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS GRENVILLE, whose Liberality has left the most grateful remembrance on the mind of the compiler.

Somerset Place, Little Chelsea.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

CATALOGUE OF BRITISH HISTORIANS xiii

Authors, &c. which occur in the Collections of early British Historians xciii

Preface to Rapin 1

Some Particulars of the Life of Mr. Rapin de Thoyras, in a Letter to ——— 1

Introduction to the History of England. Origin of the Irish, Scots, and Picts, &c. 2

From the First Invasion of Britain by the Romans, under Julius Cæsar, to the calling in of the Saxons 3

The State of the British Church, from the Conversion of the Britons to the calling in of the Saxons 4

From the Arrival of the Saxons to the Retreat of the Britons into Wales 4

The State of the British Church, from the Arrival of the Saxons to the Retreat of the Britons into Wales 5

Events during the Heptarchy of the Anglo-Saxons 6

State of the Church of England, from the Conversion of the English, to the Dissolution of the Heptarchy 8

The Councils of the Heptarchy 10

Reflections on the Primitive State of the English Church 10

Origin of the Danes, &c. 11

Egbert, the First King of England 12

Ethelwulph 12

Ethelwulph in Wessex—Athelstan in Kent 12

Ethelwulph alone 12

Ethelwulph in Kent—Ethelbald in Wessex 13

Ethelbald in Wessex—Ethelbert in Kent 13

Ethelbert alone 13

Ethelred I. 13

Alfred the Great 13

Edward the Elder 14

Athelstan 14

Edmund I. 14

PAGE.
Edred 14
Edwy 15
Edwy in Essex—Edgar in Mercia 15
Edgar the Peaceable 15
Edward II. the Martyr 15
State of the Church of England, from the Union of the Seven Kingdoms, to the End of the Reign of Edward II. the Martyr 15
Ethelred II. 17
Sweyne, King of Denmark, and First King of the Danish Kings in England 17
Ethelred II. Restored 17
Edmund II. Sirnamed Ironside 17
Canute the Great, King of England 18
Harold I. Sirnamed Harefoot 18
Canute II. or Hardicanute 18
Edward III. the Confessor 19
Harold II. 19
The State of the Church, from the Reign of Ethelred II. to the Norman Conquest 19
A Dissertation on the Government, Laws, Manners, Customs, and Language of the Anglo-Saxons 20
The Norman Line: From the Reign of William the Conquerer to the Death of King Stephen, containing the space of about Eighty-eight Years, with the State of the Church during the said space 21
William I. Sirnamed the Bastard, or Conqneror 21
William II. Sirnamed Rufus 22
Henry I. Sirnamed Beau-Clerk 23
Stephen, ... 23
The State of the Church, during the Reigns of William I. William II. Henry I. and Stephen 24
The principal Writers during the first Norman Reigns, not mentioned by Rapin 25
Henry II. and Richard I. 26
Henry II. Sirnamed Plantagenet 26
Richard I. Sirnamed Coeur de Lion 27
John, Sirnamed Lackland 27
Henry III. Sirnamed of Winchester 28
State of the Church during the Reigns of Henry II. Richard I. John Lackland, and Henry III. 29
Historians who lived in the last four Reigns 31
Edward I. Sirnamed Long-Shanks 33
Edward II. Sirnamed of Caernarvon 34
A Dissertation on the Salic Law and the State of the Church, ... 34

PAGE.
Edward III. Sirnamed of Windsor 34
Richard II. Sirnamed of Bordeaux 36
The State of the Church from the Reign of Edward I. to the End of the Reign of Richard II. 36
The most noted Historians of the XIVth. Century 37
Henry IV. Sirnamed of Bolingbroke 38
Henry V. Sirnamed of Monmouth 38
Henry VI. Sirnamed of Windsor, with a Dissertation concerning the Maid of Orleans 39
Edward IV. 39
Henry VI. Restored 40
Continuation of the Reign of Edward IV. 40
Edward V. 40
Richard III. Sirnamed Crook-Back 40
Henry VII. 41
State of the Church of the XVth. Century 41
Account of Historians 42
Henry VIII. 43
Edward VI. 47
Mary 48
Elizabeth 48
James I. 51
Charles I. 53
Considerations on the Authors who have wrote the History of Charles I. 55
The Inter-regnum, from the Death of Charles I. to the Restoration of Charles II. 56
Oliver Cromwell, Protector 57
Richard Cromwell, Protector 57
Charles II. 57
James II. 59
The Inter-Regnum 61

TINDAL's CONTINUATION OF RAPIN.

Introduction to Tindal's Continuation of Rapin 62
William III. and Mary II. 64
William III. Alone 66
Queen Anne 71
George I. 82

CARTE's HISTORY.

PAGE.

Preface to Carte's History of England 85
Names of Authors cited by Carte, in the Six First Books of his History of England 86
Account of the First Inhabitants of Great Britain, and of the Condition of the Country at the time of the Roman Invasion 93
The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar till the Romans quitted Britain 96
Account of Transactions, from the Arrival of the Saxons in Britain, to the end of the Heptarchy 98
Account of the Affairs of England, from the Reign of Egbert to the Norman Conquest 101
Ethelwolf 101
Ethelbert 102
Athelred, or Ethered 102
Alfred 102
Edward I. 103
Athelstan 103
Edmund 104
Edred 104
Edwy 104
Edgar 104
S. Edward 104
Ethelred 105
Edmund 105
Canute 105
Harold I. 105
Hardicnute (Hardicanute) 105
Edward the Confessor 106
Harold II. 106
William I. 108
William Rufus 109
Henry I. 110
Stephen 111
Henry II. 111
Richard I. 113
John 114
Preface, before Book VII. 115
Henry III. 115
Edward I. 117
Edward II. 119

PAGE.
Edward III. 120
Richard II. 121
Henry IV. 122
Henry V. 122
Henry VI. 123
Edward IV. 123
Edward V. 124
Richard III. 124
Henry VII. 124
Preface, before Book XV. 125
Henry VIII. 125
Edward VI. 127
Mary 129
Elizabeth 129
James I. 133
Charles I. 137
Charles II. 143

SMOLLETT's CONTINUATION OF HUME.

George II. 144

BISSETT's REIGN OF GEORGE III.

Preface, Introduction, and Bissett's History 146

ADOLPHUS's HISTORY OF GEORGE III.

Prefaces to his first, second, and third editions, and History 158
Adolphus's General and Conclusive Remarks 169

Summary of Succession 170
General Index to Authors quoted 195

CATALOGUE OF BRITISH HISTORIANS.

PART I.

ABERCROMBY's (Dr. Patrick) Martial Atchievements of the Scots Nation, being an Account of the Lives, Characters, and memorable Actions of such Scotsmen as have signalized themselves by the Sword, 2 vols. Folio. 1711-15.—Another edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1762.

Adolphus's (John) History of England, from the Accession of King George III. to the Conclusion of the Peace in 1783, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Aikin's (Lucy) Memoirs of the Court of Elizabeth, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Aikin's (Lucy) Memoirs of the Court of King James I. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Æliæ de Trickingham Monachi Ordinis Benedictini Annales. Ex Bibliotheca Lamethana. Edidit S. Pegge. 4to. Lond. 1789

Alfordi, alias Griffith (R. P. Michælis) Fides regia Britannica, sive Annales Ecclesiæ Britannicæ, Anglorum Saxonicæ et Anglicanæ, &c. 4 vols. Folio. Leodii, 1633

Alithinologia: Sive Veridica Responsio ad Invectivam Mendaciis, falaciis, calumniis, et imposturis fœtam in plurimos Antistes, Proceres, et omnis ordinis Hibernos à R. P. R----- F----- C---, Congregationi de propagandâ fide, Anno Domini 1659, exhibitam. Evdoxio Alithinologo Avthore, 4to. Impress. An. 1664. A supplemental volume or part was printed in 1667.

Alured Beverlacensis Annales, sive Historiarum de Gentis Regum Britanniæ Libris IX. E Codice pervetusto, calamo exurato, in Bibliothica T. Rawlinsoni, descripsit ediditque T. Hearne, 8vo. Oxonii, 1716

Andersoni (Jacobi) Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus, in duas partes distributus: Prior Syllogen complectitur veterum Diplomatum sive Chartarum Regum et Procerum Scotiæ, una cum eorum Sigillis, a Duncano II. ad Jacobum I. id est, ab anno 1094 ad 1412. Adjuncta sunt reliquorum Scotiæ et Magnæ Britanniæ Regum Sigilla, à prædicto Jacobo I. ad nuperam duorum

regnorum in unum, anno 1707, coalitionem; item Characteres et Abbreviaturæ in antiquis codicibus MSS. instrumentisque usitate. Posterior continet Numismata tam aurea quàm argentea singulorum Scotiæ Regum, ab Alexandro I. ad supradictam regnorum coalitionem perpetuâ serie deducta; Subnexis quæ reperiri poterant eorundem Regum Symbolis Heroicis. Omnia summo artificio ad Prototyporum similitūdinem tabulis æneis expressa; adjectis singulorum Diplomatum, recentiore scripturæ formâ, æri itidem incisis exemplis. Ex mandato Parliamenti Scotici collegit, digessit et tantum non perficienda curavit egregius ac patriarum antiquitatum callentissimus Vir Jacobus Andersonus Scriba Regius. Quæ operi consummando deerant supplevit, et Præfatione, tabularum explicatione, aliisque Appendicibus, rem Scotiæ diplomaticum, nummariam et genealogicam haud parum illustrantibus, auxit et locuplelavit Tho. Ruddimanus. Folio. Edinb. 1739

Anderson's (Ja^s.) Collections relating to the History of Mary Queen of Scotland, 4 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1727-28

Andrews's (J. P.) History of Great Britain, connected with the Chronology of Europe, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1794

Andrews, *v.* Henry.

Angel's (John) General History of Ireland, ancient and modern, 2 vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1781

Angliæ Fairfaxismos ou Tyrannie Angloise, contenant l'Exécution Inouyie du Roy Charles Stuart. 4to. Rouen, 1649

Anne, Annals of Queen Anne. 12mo. Lond. 1707

Anne, Queen of England, the Life of, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Anne, Memoirs of the Four Last Years of the Reign of Queen Anne. 8vo. Lond. 1742

Anthologia Hibernica: or, Monthly Collections of Science, Belles-Lettres, and History, Jan. 1793 to Dec. 1794, 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1793-94

Archdall's (M.) Monasticon Hibernicum; or, a History of the Religious Houses in Ireland. 4to. Dublin, 1786

Arlington's (the Earl of) Letters to Sir W. Temple, Sir R. Fanshaw, the Earl of Sandwich, the Earl of Sunderland, Sir W^m. Godolphin, and Sir Robert Southwell. Published by Th. Bebington, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1701

Arnold. The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle; containing, among divers other matters, the original of

the celebrated Poem of the Nut Brown Maid. Re-printed from the first edition, with the additions included in the second. By H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1811.—First edition, Antv. circa, 1502. —Second edition, P. Treueris, circa, 1521.

Asserii Menevensi Annales Rerum Gestarum Ælfredi Magni, recensuit Fr. Wise. 8vo. Oxon. 1722

Ayscu's (Edwd.) Historie of the Warres, Treatises, Marriages, and other Occurrences between England, and Scotland, from King William the Conqueror, untill the happy Vnion of them both in our gracious King James. 4to. Lond. 1607

B. (J.) A Letter sent by, unto his very frinde Mayster R. C. wherein is contained a large discourse of the peopling and inhabiting the Countrie called the Ardes, and other adjacent in the North of Ireland, and taken in hand by Sir Thos. Smith, one of the Queen's Maiesties Priuie Counsel, and Thos. Smith, Esq. his Sonne. 12mo. London, H. Binneman. ——

Bacon's (Lord) and Godwin's Bishop of Hereford History of the Reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. Edward VI. and Queen Mary. Folio. Lond. 1676.—Also in his Works, and in Kennet's History, vol. I.

Bacon's (L^d.) History of Henry VII. written in 1616. Now first new written, 1786. 8vo. Lond. 1786

Baker's (Sir Rich^d.) Chronicle of the Kings of England, by E. Phillips, continued, by an impartial hand, to the end of the Reign of George I. Folio. Lond. 1733

Bale (Joan.) Illustrium Maioris Britanniæ Scriptorum, hoc est Angliæ, Cambriæ ac Scotiæ Summariū, in quasdam centurias divisum, cum diversitate doctrinarū atq; annorū recta supputatione per omnes ætates a Japheto sanct. Noah filio, ad annum domini, 1548. 4to. Gipeswici (Ipswich), 1548

Bale (Jo.) Scriptores illustres Majoris Britanniæ. 4to. Wesal. 1549. —Editio altera. Folio. Bas. 1559.

Balfour's (Sir Ja^s.) Historical Works, published from the original MSS. preserved in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

Bannatyne's (Rich^d. Secretary to John Knox,) Journal of the Transactions during the Contest between the Adherents of Queen Mary, and those of her Son, 1570-73. 8vo. Edinb. 1806

Barbour's (John) Life and Acts of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. From the edition printed by Andro Hart in 1620. 4to. Edinb. 1758

Barbour (John) The Bruce; or, The History of Robert I. King of Scotland, written in Scotish verse, by John Barbour; the first genuine edition published from a MS. dated 1489; with Notes and a Glossary, by J. Pinkerton, 3 vols. Small 8vo. Lond. 1790

Barbour's Bruce and Henry's Wallace, published from two ancient MSS. with Notes, &c. by the Rev. Dr. Jamieson, 2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1820.—The first edition. 12mo. Edinb. 1616.—More than twenty various editions of this book have been printed.

Barlow's (Steph.) History of Ireland from the earliest period to the present times, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814

Barnes's (Jos.) History of Edward III. Folio. Camb. 1688. —Also, in Kennet's History.

Barrington (William Wildman, Viscount) the Political Life of, compiled from the original Papers by his Brother, Shute Barrington. 4to. Lond. 1814

Beatson's (Robert) Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain, 1727, to the present Time, 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Bede (S. Ven.) Ecclesiastica Historia Eusebii, et Comestoris et Ecclesiastica Historia Gentis Anglorum ven. Bedæ, cum utrarumque historiarum per singulos Libros recollecta capitulorum Annotatione. Folio. Argent. 1500

Bede (S. Ven.) Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum Lib. V. quibus accesserunt Anglo-Saxonicæ Leges. Folio. Cantab. 1644

Bedæ (S. Ven.) Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum, Lat. et Sax. cura Joh. Smith. Folio. Cantab. 1722

Bede's (Ven.) History of the Church of England. Translated out of Latin into English, by Thos. Stapleton. 4to. Antw. 1565. —The same. 8vo. St. Omers, 1622.

Bede's (S. Ven.) Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation, by John Stevens. 8vo. Lond. 1723

Belfour's (Jas.) History of Scotland, from the earliest account to the present time. 12mo. Lond. 1770

Belsham's (Wm.) History of England, from the Revolution to the Peace of Amiens, 1802, 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Belsham's (Wm.) Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain, of the House of Brunswic-Lunenburg, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793

Belsham's (Wm.) Memoirs of the Reign of George III. to the Session of Parliament ending A.D. 1793, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795

Benedictus, Abbas Petroburgensis, de Vita et Gestis Henrici II. et Ricardi I. E Codice MS. in Bibliotheca Harleiana descripsit, edidit Thos. Hearne, 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1735

Bennet's (Ben.) Memorial of the Reformation, (chiefly England) and of Britain's Deliverances from Popery and Arbitrary Power, since that time, to the year 1719. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Berkley's (G.) (i. e. Dr. J. Hill), Naval History of Britain, from the earliest period to 1756. Folio. Lond. 1756

Berington's (Josh.) History of the Reign of Henry II. and of Richard and John, his Sons; with the events of the period, from 1154 to 1216. In which the character of Thomas Becket is vindicated from the attacks of George Lord Lyttelton. 4to. Birm. 1790

Bicknell's (A.) Life of Alfred the Great, King of the Anglo-Saxons. 8vo. Lond. 1777

Bicknell's (A.) History of Edward the Black Prince, with the view of the Reigns of Edward I. II. and III. and a summary account of the Institution of the Order of the Garter. 8vo. Lond. 1776

Biondi's (Sir F.) History of the Civil Wars of England, between the Houses of Lancaster and York, translated by Henry Earl of Monmouth. Folio. Lond. 1641

Birch's (Dr. Thos.) Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, from 1581 till her Death, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1754

Birch's (Dr. T.) Life of Henry Prince of Wales, eldest Son of King James I. 8vo. Lond. 1760

Bisset (Dr. Robt.) his History of the Reign of George III. To which is prefixed a View of the progressive Improvement of England, in prosperity and strength, to the accession of his Majesty. The second edition, completed to the Death of the King, 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Boethii (Hectoris) Scotorum Historiæ a prima gentis origine, cum aliarum et rerum et gentium illustratione non vulgari: premissa epistola nŭcupatoria, tabelisq; amplissimis, et non poenitenda Isagoge quæ ab huius tergo explicabuntur diffusus Libri XVII. Editio princeps. Folio. Lausanæ.—Parisiis, 1526

Boethii (Hect.) Scotorum Historiæ, &c. Libri XIX. Duo postremi hujus Historiæ libri nunc primùm emittuntur in lucem.

Accessit et huic editioni eiusdem Scotorum Historiæ continuatio, per Ivan. Fererium recens et ipsa scripta et edita. Editio secunda. Folio. Lausannæ. — Parisiis, 1575. — Editio altera. Folio. Edinb. 1592.—Dr. Watt mentions editions, Paris, 1574, 1577.

Boece (Hect. Channon of Aberdene) History and Chronicles, compilit be, translatit laitly in our vulgar and common language, be Maister John Bellendene, Archdene of Murray. Folio. Imprinted in Edinburgh by me Thomas Davidson, 1536.—Also 1541.

Boece's (Hect.) History and Chronicles of Scotland, translated by John Bellenden, 2 vols. with Bellenden's Works, 3 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1821-22

Borlace's (Edwd.) Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England; with the Governors since the Conquest by Henry II. in 1772, and some passages in their Government. A brief Account of the Rebellion in 1641. Also, the original of the University of Dublin, and the College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond. 1675

Bouchard (Allain) les Grandes Annales ou Cronicques parlans tant de la Grant Bretaigne a present nomme Angleterre que de nostre petite Bretaine. Folio. Par. 1541

Boyle, first Earl of Orrery, (The R^t. Honble. Roger) a Collection of the State Letters of, from the Restoration to the year 1668. With his Life, &c. by the Rev. T. Morrice. Folio. Lond. 1742

Boyer's (Abel) History of the Life and Reign of Queen Anne; digested into Annals. Folio. Lond. 1735

Boyer's (Ab.) Political State of Great Britain, from 1711 to 1739, 58 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1711, &c.

Brady's (Dr. Robt.) Complete History of England, from the first Entrance of the Romans, under the Conduct of Julius Cæsar, unto the end of the Reign of King Henry III. Lond. 1685.—Continuation of the same, containing the Lives and Reigns of Edward I. II. and III. and Richard II. Lond. 1700.—And Introduction to Old English History, comprehended in three several Tracts. The first an Answer to Petyt's Rights of the Commons Asserted; and to a book entitled Jani Anglorum facies Nova; the second edition very much enlarged. The second an Answer to Argumentum Antinormanicum. The third an Answer to The Exact History of the Succession of the Crown of England; the second edition, very much enlarged. With an Appendix and Glossary. Lond. 1685. Together 3 vols. Folio.

Brady's (Dr. R.) Historical Treatise of Cities and Boroughs. Folio. Lond. 1722

Britain and Ireland. Report on the Arrangements which have been adopted in former periods, when France threatened Invasions of Britain or Ireland, to frustrate the Designs of the Enemy, by Attacks on his Foreign Possessions, or European Ports, by annoying his Coasts, and by destroying his Equipments. 8vo. 1798. This Report was privately printed only for the use of Government.

Britannia. De Rebus Gestis Britanniæ Commentarioli tres. Ad ornatissimum M. Henricum Broncarem Arm. E. S. 12mo. Hamb. 1598

Britannia. Rerum Britannicarum, id est Angliæ, Scotiæ, Vicinarumque Insularum ac Regionum, Scriptores vetustiores ac præcipui. Galfridi Monumetensis, cognomento Arturi, de origine et gestis Regum Britanniæ libri XII. Pontici Virunnii Britannicæ historiæ libri VI. quibus G. Monumetensis libros sex priores in Epitomen redegit. Gildæ Sapientis, de excidio et conquestu Britanniæ Epistola. Bedæ Anglosaxonis Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ gentis Anglorum libri V. Continuatio eiusdem historiæ, incerto auctore, libris III. comprehensa, ac jam primum publicata. Gulielmus Neubrigensis de rebus Anglicis libri V. Joannis Frossardi Historiarum Epitome, in qua de Bellis inter Anglos et Gallos gestis, præcipue agitur. Folio. Heidelbergæ, 1587

Britannia. De Unione Britanniæ, seu de Regnorum Angliæ et Scotiæ omniumque adjacentium Insularum Britanicarum in unam Monarchiam consolidatione: deque multiplici eius unionis utilitate Dialogus. Per R. P. 12mo. Edinb. 1604

Britannie (Great) the History of, from the Romans first entrance, until the Raigne of Egbert. (By John Clapham.) 4to. Lond. 1606

Britannia Sancta: or, the Lives of the most celebrated British, English, Scotish, and Irish Saints. By Meighan. 4to. Lond. 1745

Brodie's (Geo.) History of the British Empire, from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration; with an Introduction, tracing the Progress of Society, and of the Constitution, from the Feudal Times, to the opening of the History; and including an Examination of Hume's Statements relative to the English Government, 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Bromley's (Sir Geo.) Collection of Original Royal Letters, written by King Charles I. and II. King James II. the King and Queen of

Bohemia, Prince Rupert, Charles Louis Count Palatine, the Duchess of Hanover, and other distinguished Persons, 1619-1665. 8vo. Lond. 1778

Broughton's (Rich^d.) Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain. Folio. Doway, 1633

Broughton's (R^d.) Monasticon Britannicum; or, an Historical Narration of the first founding of the Monasteries of Great Britain. Small 8vo. Lond. 1655

Browne, *v.* Camden.

Brunswick-Lunenburgh, (the History of the most Serene House of) from its origin to the Death of Queen Anne. By D. J. 8vo. Lond. 1715

Buchanani (Georgii) Rerum Scoticarum Historia, apud Alex. Arbuthnetum. Folio. Edimb. 1582.—Eadem, ad exemplar Alex. Arbuthneti. Genev. ut creditur. Folio. 1583.—8vo. Ultr. 1668. —8vo. Francof. 1594.—8vo. Traj. ad Rh. 1697.—The same in English. Folio. Lond. 1690.—Also in English, by Wm. Bond, and Appendix, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1721-22.—The XIVth. to the XIXth. Books, in English, were published, as original, under the title of, An Impartial Account of the Affairs of Scotland, from the death of James V. to the tragical exit of the Earl of Murray; by an eminent hand. 8vo. Lond. 1705.—Again translated, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1733.—History of Scotland, with notes, and a continuation to the Union, by Jas. Aikman, 4 vols. 8vo. Glasg. 1827.

Buc or Buck, (George) History of the Life and Reign of Richard III. Folio. Lond. 1647.—Also in Kennet's History, vol. 1.

Burchett's (Jos.) Complete History of Transactions at Sea, from the earliest Accounts to 1712. Folio. Lond. 1720

Burghley's (Cecil, Lord) Collection of State Papers, relating to Affairs in the Reigns of King Henry VIII. King Edward VI. Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1596, published by Sam. Haynes. Folio. Lond. 1740—and W^m. Murdin. Folio. Lond. 1759. Together 2 vols.

Burnet's (Bishop) History of the Reformation of the Church of England, 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1816

Burnet's (Bishop) History of his own Time: With the suppressed passages of the first volume, and Notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke, and Speaker Onslow, hitherto unpub-

lished. To which are added the cursory Remarks of Dr. Swift, and other Observations. Edited by Dr. Routh, 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1823

Burton's (Dr. John) Monasticon Eboracensi, and the Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire; containing an Account of the first introduction and progress of Christianity in that diocese, until the end of William the Conqueror's reign. To which is added, a Scheme and Proposals in order to form a Society for compiling a complete Civil and Natural History of the ancient and present state of Yorkshire, &c. vol. 1. only is published. Folio. York, 1758

Butler's (the Rev. Alban) Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other principal Saints, (containing the English, Scotish, Irish, and Welsh,) 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1745.—Another edition, 12 vols. 8vo. Dubl. 1779-80.

Butler's (Chas.) Historical Memoirs respecting the English, Irish, and Scotish Catholics, from the Reformation to the present time, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819

CABALA, sive Scrinia Sacra: Mysteries of State and Government, in Letters of illustrious Persons, and great Ministers of State, Foreign and Domestick, in the Reigns of King Henry VIII. Queen Elizabeth, and King Charles. Folio. Lond. 1791

Calderwood's (David) History of the Church, and Civil State of Scotland. Folio. Printed in the year 1677

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi, cum Indicibus Locorum et Nominum. Folio. Lond. 1802

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod Damnum, cum Indicibus. Folio. Lond. 1803

Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem sive Escætarum ab Henrico Tertio ad Henricum Quartum, A.D. 1217-1413, cum Indicibus, 3 vols. Folio. Lond. 1806-1821

Cambria (the Historie of) now called Wales, &c. written in the British Language, about two hundred yeares past, translated into English, by H. Lhoyd, corrected by David Powel. 4to. Lond. R. Newberie and H. Denham, 1584.—The same re-printed. 4to. Lond. 1811.—Another edition. 8vo. Lond. 1774. *v.* Caradoc.

Camdenus (Gul.) Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, a Veteribus scripta: Ex quibus.—Asser Menevenis.—Anonymus de vita Gulielmi Conquestoris.—Thomas Walsingham.—Thomas de

la More.—Gulielmus Gemiticensis.—Giraldus Cambrensis.—Plerique nunc primùm in lucem editi, ex Bibliotheca Guilielmi Camdeni. Cum Indice, tum Verborum, tum Rerum in opere hoc toto cum primis memorabilium locupletissimo. Folio. Francof. 1603

Camdeni (Gul.) Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum regnante Elizabetha ad annum Salutis 1589. Lond. 1615. Folio. Tom. 2. ad annum 1603. Lond. 1627. v. Baueri Catalogus, &c.—8vo. Lugd. Bat. Elz. 1625.—8vo. Ludg. Bat. Elz. 1639.

Camdeni (Gul.) Annales Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum Regnante Elizabetha. E Codice præclaro Smithiano, propria auctoris manu correcto, multisque magni momenti Additionibus locupletato, eruit ediditque Tho. Hearnius, qui et alium codicem è Bibliotheca Rawlinsoniana adhibuit, 3 vols. 8vo. A.D. 1717

Camden (W.) The Historie, or Annales of the most high, mighty, and euer-glorious Empresse Elizabeth, inuincible Queene of England, Ireland, &c. True Defendresse of the Faith, of immortal Renowne, and neuer dying Fame and Memory. In two Parts. 4to. Faithfully translated out of the French, by Ab. Darcie. 4to. London, B. Fisher, 1625

Camden. Browne's (T.) Tomus alter, et idem: or, the Historie of the Life and Raigne of that famous Princesse Elizabeth. 4to. Lond. 1629

Camden's (Wm.) Annales; or, the History of the most renowned and victorious Princesse Elizabeth, late Queen of England. Translated into English, by R. N. (R. Norton.) Together with divers Additions of the Authors never before published. The third edition. Folio. Lond. 1635.—Folio. Lond. 1688.—Also in Kennet's History, vol. 2.

Camdeni (Gul.) Annales Jacobi Regis, ab anno 1603 ad annum 1623. 4to. Lond. 1691. The same in English, v. Kennet's History, vol. 2.

Camerarius Scotus (Dav.) de Scotorum Fortitudine, Doctrina, et Pietate, ac de ortu et progressu hæresis in Regnis Scotiæ et Angliæ. 4to. Parisiis, 1631

Campbell's (Dr. J.) Lives of the British Admirals; containing also a new and accurate Naval History from the earliest periods. By Dr. Berkenhout, continued to the present time by H. R. Yorke, 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812, &c.

Campion, *v.* Irish Histories.

Capel's (Arthur, Earl of Essex) Letters written during his Lord Lieutenancy of Ireland in 1675. To which is prefixed an historical Account of his Life. 4to. Lond. 1770

Capgrave (Joan.) Noua legēda Angliæ. Folio. Lond. W. de Worde, 1516

Caradoc. The History of Wales: written originally in British by Caradoc of Lhancarvan; and formerly published in English by Dr. Powel, now newly augmented by W. Wynne. 8vo. Lond. 1697

Caradoc, the Valiant Welshman; or, the true Chronicle History of the Life and valiant deedes of Caradoc the Great. By A. R. 4to. Printed by George Purslowe, 1615

Carew's (Sir Geo.) Pacata Hibernia. Ireland appeased and reduced; or, a History of the Wars of Ireland, 1600-1-2. Folio. Lond. 1633.—Also 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1810.

Carleton (Sir Dudley) Letters from and to, during his Embassy in Holland, 1614 to Decr. 1620. 4to. Lond. 1775

Caron (R. P. F. R.) Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses, Ultramontanasque Censuras, de incommutabili Regum Imperio, Subditorumque Fidelitate, et Obedientia Indispensabili: Ex SS. Scripturis, Patribus, Theologis, &c. vindicata. Cum Duplici Appendice; una de Libertate Gallicana: Altera, contra Infallibilitatem Pontificis Romani. Folio. Anno Domini 1665. Nearly the whole of the Impression of the above Book was destroyed by the great Fire of London.

Carruther's (the Rev. Ja^s.) History of Scotland, from the earliest period of the Scotish Monarchy to the accession of the Stewart Family, 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1826

Carstares (W^m. Secretary to King William,) Letters and Papers addressed to, relating to Public Affairs in Great Britain, but more particularly in Scotland, during the Reigns of King William and Queen Anne. With the Life of Mr. Carstares. Published by Dr. Joseph McCormick. 4to. Edinb. 1774

Carte's (Thos.) General History of England, containing an Account of the first Inhabitants of the Country, to A.D. 1654, about five Years before the Restoration, 4 vols. Folio. Note at the end of the fourth Volume. "The Author proposed to have carried on

this Volume to the Restoration, but Death unhappily put a period to it sooner." Lond. 1747-50-52-55

Carte's (Thos.) History of the Life of James Duke of Ormonde, from 1610, to his Death 1688, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1736. And Collection of Letters, written by the Kings Charles I. and II. the Duke of Ormonde, the Secretaries of State, the Marquess of Clanricarde, and others, during the Troubles of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1735. Together 3 vols. Folio.

Carve (R. D. T.) Lyra sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica, in qua de Exordio, seu origine, nomine, moribus, ritibusque Gentis Hibernicæ succinctè tractatur; cui quoque accessere Annales ejusdem Hiberniæ, nec non rerum gestarum per Europam ab anno 1148. usque ad annum 1650, &c. 4to. Sulzbaci, 1666

Castlehaven (James, Lord Audley) the Memoirs of—his Engagement and Carriage in the Wars of Ireland 1642-51. Written by Himself. 12mo. Lond. 1680.—v. Ware's History of Ireland, vol. 2, p. 358.—Re-printed 1684.—And at Dublin, 1815.

Chalmers's (Geo.) Caledonia: or, an Account, historical and topographic, of North Britain. With a Dictionary of Places, 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807, 24

Chalmers's (Geo.) Life of Mary Queen of Scots, drawn from the State, with subsidiary Memoirs, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.—An edition. 4to. Lond. 1818.

Chambre (David, Escossois,) Histoire abregée de tous les Roys de France, Angleterre, et Escosse, mise en ordre par forme d'Harmonie; contenant aussi un brief Discours de l'ancienne alliance, et mutuel secours entre la France et l'Ecosse, avec la Recherche des singularitez plus remarquables, concernant l'estat d'Escosse. Small 8vo. Paris, 1579

Charles I. (the Reign of) an History disposed into Annals. The second edition, revised and enlarged. With a Reply to some late Observations upon that History. By the same Author. And at the End of all, the Observator's Rejoynder. By H. L. (L'Estrange.) Folio. Lond. 1656

Charles I. an Enquiry into the Share which King Charles I. had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, after Marquis of Worcester, for bringing over a Body of Irish Rebels to assist that King, in 1645 and 1646. In which Mr. Carte's imperfect account of that Affair, and his use of the MS. Memoirs of the

Pope's Nuncio, Rinuccini, are impartially considered. 8vo. Lond. 1747

Charnock's (John) Biographia Navalis: or, Lives of Officers of the Navy of Great Britain, 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794-98

Chronicon Saxonicum. Ex MSS. Codicibus nunc primum integrum edidit, ac Latinum fecit E. Gibson. Oxonii 1692.—Chronicon Saxonicum seu Annales Rerum in Anglia præcipue gestarum, a Christo nato ad annum usque MCLIV. deducti, ac jam demum Latinitate donati. Cum Indice Rerum Chronologico. Accedunt Regulæ ad investigandas Nominum Locorum Origines. Et Nominum Locorum ac Virorum in Chronico memoratorum explicatio. Operâ et studio E. Gibson. 4to. Oxonii, 1692.

Chronicle (the Saxon) with an English Translation, and Notes, critical and explanatory, to which are added chronological, topographical, and glossarial Indices; a short Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language, &c. By the Rev^d. J. Ingram. 4to. Lond. 1823

Chronicle (the Saxon) a Literal Translation of, by Miss Gurney. 8vo. Norwich, 1819

Cronycles of England. With the Descripcion of Britayne. Folio. W. Caxton, 1480

Chronicle of Englode with the Frute of Timis. Folio. St. Alban, 1483

Chronicle of England. Folio. Machlinia's Types.

Chronycle of the Londe of Englonde. Folio. Andewarpe. Gerard de leew, 1493

Cronycle of Englonde, with the Frute of Tymes. Folio. Emprynted at Westmestre by Wynkyn de Worde, 1497

Cronycle of Englonde with the Fruyte of Tymes. Folio. Wynkyn de Worde, 1502

Cronycle of England with the Fruyte of Tymes. Folio. Lond. Jul. Notary, 1515

Chronycle of Englande, with the Fruyte of Tymes, compyled in a bok, and also imprynted by one sumtyme Scole-Mayster of St. Albans. Folio. Wynkyn de Worde, 1520

Caxton's, (W.) Polychronicon, *v.* Higden.

Chronicle of yeres, frō the begynnynge of the Worlde, wherein ye shall fynd the names of al the kynges of Englande, of the Mayres & Shyreffes of ye cyte of Lōdon & bryefly of

many notable acts done in, and syth the reygne of king henry the fourth newly augmented and corrected. 12mo.
Londō. Thomas Petyt, 1548

Chronicle (a breviate) from Wyllyam the Conquéroure to this Day. With the Mayors and Shryffes of the Cyte of London. Newly corrected and amended. 12mo. London, John Kynge, 1559

Chronicles of Ireland, compiled from Ph. Flatsburie, Henry of Marleborow, &c. beginning where Giraldus did end, and brought down to 1587. Holinshed, vol. 2.

Churchill's (Sir Winston) Divi Britannici: Being a Remark upon the Lives of all the Kings of this Isle, from the Year of the World 2855, unto the Year of Grace 1660. Folio. Lond. 1675

Clanricarde (Earl of St. Albans, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Commander in Chief of that Kingdom, and the Forces, in the Reign of King Charles I.) his Memoirs and Letters. Folio.
Lond. 1757

Clanricarde's (Ullick, Marquis of, and Earl of St. Alban's) Memoirs, containing several Papers and Letters of King Charles II. Queen Mother, the Duke of York, &c. relating to the Treaty between the Duke of Lorraine and the Irish Commissioners. 8vo.
Lond. 1722

Clarendon's (Edward, Earl of) History of the Rebellion, and Civil Wars in England, to which is added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. Exhibiting a faithful Collation of the original MS. with all the suppressed passages; also the unpublished notes of Bishop Waterland. With the Life of the Earl of Clarendon, and Continuation, 9 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1826-27

Clarendon's (Edwd. Earl of) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Clarendon's (Edwd. Earl of) State Papers, commencing from the Year 1621, to 1674, containing the materials from which his History of the Rebellion was composed and the Authorities on which the truth of his relation is founded, 3 vols. Folio.
Oxford, 1767-86

Clarendon's (Edwd. Earl of) Life, written by himself. Folio. Oxford, 1759.—Another Edition, 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1817.

Clarendon's (Edwd. Earl of) Narrative of his Settlement and Sale of Ireland, Whereby the Just English Adventurer is much prejudiced, the Ancient Proprietor destroyed, and Publick Faith violated; to

the great Discredit of the English Church and Government, (if not recalled and made void) as being against the Principles of Christianity, and true Protestancy. Written in a Letter by a Gentleman in the Country, to a Nobleman at Court. 4to.
Lovain, Printed in the Year 1668

Clarendon (Henry, Earl of, L^d. Lieut. of Ireland) State Letters during the Reign of King James the Second; and his Lordship's Diary 1687, 88, 89, 90. From the Originals in the Possession of R. Powney, Esqr. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1763

Clapham, *v.* Britannie.

Clarke's (J.) Martyrologie; containing a Collection of the greatest Persecutions which have befallen the Church of Christ, the Protestant Sufferings in Queen Maries Reign, &c. Folio.
Lond. 1677

Clarke's (the Rev^d. J. S.) Life of James II. King of England, &c. Collected out of Memoirs writ of his own Hand, together with the King's Advice to his Son, and His Majesty's Will. Published from the original Stuart Manuscripts in Carleton House, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1816

Coke's (Robt.) Detection of the Court and State of England, during the Reigns of King James I. Charles I. Charles II. and James II. As also the Inter-Regnum, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1719

Cole's (Christian) Memoirs of Affairs of State: Containing the Letters written by Ministers employed in Foreign Negotiations, from 1697, to the end of 1708. Folio. Lond. 1733

Colgani (R. P. F.) Acta Sanctorum Veteris et Majoris Scotiæ, seu Hiberniæ Sanctorum Insulæ, partim ex variis per Europam MS. Codd. exscripta, partim ex antiquis monumentis et probatis Authoribus eruta et congesta; omnia Notis et Appendicibus illustrata, 2 vols. Folio. Lovanii, 1645-47

Collier's (Jer.) Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, from the First Planting of Christianity, to the End of the Reign of King Charles II. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1708-14

Collins's (A.) Life and glorious Actions of Edward Prince of Wales, (commonly called the Black Prince,) eldest Son of King Edward III. Also the History of John of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Lancaster, and Father of Henry IV. King of England. 8vo. Lond. 1740

Collins, *v.* Sydney.

Comerford's (T.) History of Ireland for upwards of 3000 Years. 12mo. Dublin, 1754

Cook's (Dr. Geo.) History of the Reformation in Scotland, with an introductory Book, and Appendix, 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Cook's (Dr. Geo.) History of the Church of Scotland, from the Establishment of the Reformation to the Revolution, 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1815

Cornwallis's (Sir Charles) Life and Death of our late most incomparable and heroique Prince, Henry Prince of Wales. A Prince (for valour and virtue) fit to be imitated in succeeding times. 12mo. Lond. 1641

Cornwallis' (Sir Chas.) Account of the baptism, life, death, and funeral of Prince Frederic Henry, Prince of Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1751

Cotton's (Sir R.) Short View of King Henry the Third's Reign, 1st. edition. 4to. Lond. 1627.—In Cotton's Choice Pieces. 8vo.—Also printed with Hayward's History of Henry IV.—There are various editions.

Cox's (Rd.) Hibernia Anglicana: or, the History of Ireland, from the Conquest thereof by the English to this present time. With an Introductory Discourse. Two parts. Folio. Lond. 1689-1706

Coxe's (Wm.) Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. 1676-1745. With original Correspondence, and Authentic Papers, 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1798.—The same, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.

Coxe's (Wm.) Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole, selected from his Correspondence and Papers, and connected with the History of the Times, from 1678 to 1757. 4to. Lond. 1802

Coxe's (Wm.) Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough; with his original Correspondence, from Family and other Papers, 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1818-19—Also 6 vols. 8vo. with an Atlas. 4to. Lond. 1820.

Coxe's (Wm.) private and original Correspondence of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, with King William, the Leaders of the Whig Party, and other distinguished Statesmen; illustrated with Narratives historical and biographical: from the Family Papers of the Duchess of Buccleuch. 4to. Lond. 1821

Crawford's (Dav.) Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, containing a full and impartial Account of the Revolution in that Kingdom begun in 1567. 8vo. Lond. 1706

Crawford's (Wm.) History of Ireland. From the earliest Period, to the present Time, 2 vols. 8vo. Strabane, 1783

Cressy's (R. F. S.) Church-History of Brittany from the beginning of Christianity to the Norman Conquest under Roman Governours. British Kings. The English-Saxon Heptarchy. The English-Saxon (and Danish) Monarchy. The Lives of Saints, Episcopal Sees, Succession of Bishops, Synods, National, Provincial, and Diocesan, the Foundation of Monasteries, Nunneries and Churches, and of the Succession of our Kings, and of the Civil Affairs of this Kingdom. Folio. Printed in the Year 1668

Cromerty (George, Earl of) his Historical Account of the Conspiracies by the Earls of Gowry, and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King James VI. with a Vindication of Robert III. from Bastardy. 8vo. Edinb. 1723

Cromwell (Oliver) Original Letters and Papers of State, addressed to him concerning the Affairs of Great Britain 1649-1658, found amongst the Political Collections of John Milton. Published from the originals by John Nickolls, Junr. Folio. Lond. 1743

Cromwell's (Oliver) Memoirs of the Protector Oliver Cromwell, and of his Sons, Richard and Henry. Illustrated by original Letters and other Family Papers. 4to. Lond. 1820

Cromwelliana; a chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, from 1642 to 1658. Collected by Machell Stace. Folio. Westm. 1810

Crookshank's (Rev. Willm.) History of the State and Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749.—Also 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1751.

Cruise's (Wm.) Chronological Abridgment of the History of England, its Constitution and Laws, from the Norman Conquest to the Revolution, 1688. 8vo. Lond. 1815.—The name of the Author is not prefixed to this Book, which is so admirably compiled, that much regret has been expressed at the non-continuance of it.

Culloden Papers: Comprising an extensive and interesting Correspondence from 1625 to 1748. Published from the Originals in the Possession of D. C. Forbes, of Culloden. With an Introduction and Memoirs of the Rt. Honble. Duncan Forbes. 4to. Lond. 1815

Cunningham's (Alex.) History of Great Britain: from the Revolution 1688, to the Accession of George I. translated from the Latin,

by Wm. Thompson; with the Author's Life. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1787

Curry's (Dr. John) Historical and Critical Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland, from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to the Settlement under King William. With the State of the Irish Catholics, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.—First Edition. 4to. Dublin, 1775

DALRYMPLE'S (Sir David, Lord Hailes) Annals of the History of Scotland. From the Accession of Malcolm III. (Surnamed Canmore or Great Head) to the Accession of Robert I. 2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1776-79

Dalrymple's (Sir Dd.) Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the Reigns of James and Charles I. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766

Dalrymple's (Sir Dd.) Remarks on the History of Scotland. 12mo. Lond. 1773

Dalrymple's (Sir Dd.) Annals of Scotland from the Accession of Malcolm III. to the Accession of the House of Stewart. With Tracts relative to the History and Antiquities of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

Dalrymple's (Sir Jas.) Collections concerning the Scottish History preceding the year 1153. 8vo. Edinb. 1705

Dalrymple's (Sir John) Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland from the Dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. until the Sea Battle off La Hogue, and to the Capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. and Edinb. 1771, 73, 88.—Another Edition, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790.

Dalyell's (J. G.) Tract chiefly relating to Monastic Antiquities, with some Account of a recent search for the Remains of the Scottish Kings interred in the Abbey of Dunfermline. 8vo. Edinb. 1809

Daniel's (Sam.) History of England to the end of Edward III.'s Reign. 4to. Lond. 1602.—Also in Kennet's History, vol. 1.

Daniel's (Sam.) Collection of the History of England, 5th Edition, with a Continuation of the History, unto the Reign of Henry VII. By John Trussel. Folio. Lond. 1685.—In Daniel's method, the Reigns of King Richard II. King Henry IV. V. and VI. *v.* Kennet's History, vol. 1.

Darcie, *v.* Camden.

Davies's (Sir John) Discoverie of the true Causes why Ireland was

never entirely subdued until the beginning of his Majesty's happy Reign (James I.) The 1st edition. 4to. Lond. 1612.—Various subsequent Editions.

De Foe's (Danl.) History of the Union between England and Scotland. Folio. Edinb. 1709.—Another Edition, by Chalmers. 4to. Lond. 1786.

De Foe's (Danl.) Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, in four Periods. 1. The Church in her Infant State, from the Reformation to Queen Mary's Abdication. 2. The Church in its growing State, from the Abdication to the Restoration. 3. The Church in its persecuted state, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 4. The Church in its present State, from the Revolution to the Union. With an Appendix of some Transactions since the Union. 8vo. Lond. 1717

Dempsteri (Tho. Baronis de Muresk) Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum Lib. XIX. 4to. Bononiæ, 1627

Dempsteri (Tho.) Apparatus ad Historiam Scoticam Lib. II. Accesserunt Martyrologium Scoticum Sanctorum 1679. Scotorum 1603. Nomenclatura. 4to. Bon. 1622

Denyaldi (V. N. R.) Rollo Northmanno-Britannicus. Folio. Roth. 1660

Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica; or, a select Collection of State Papers, illustrating the Political Systems of the chief Governors and Government of Ireland during the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1772

Dodd's (Charles) Church History of England, from 1500 to 1688, (Chiefly with regard to the Catholics.) 3 vols. Folio. Supposed to have been printed at Brussels, 1737

Dodington's (G. Bubb, Baron of Melcombe Regis) Diary from March 8th, 1748-9, to Feby. 6th. 1761. By H. P. Wyndham. 8vo. Salisbury, 1784

Domesday Book; seu Liber Censualis Willelmi Primi Regis Angliæ, inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii asservatis 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1783

Domesday Book; Libri Censualis vocati Domesday Book Indices, Folio. Lond. 1811

Domesday Book; Additamenta ex Codic. Antiquiss.—Exon Domesday.—Inquisitio Eliensis.—Liber Winton.—Boldon Book.—Folio. Lond. 1816

Domesday Book illustrated, by Robt. Kelham. 8vo. Lond. 1788

D'Orleans (J.) Histoire des Révolutions d'Angleterre, 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1734

D'Orleans. Histoire des Révolutions d'Angleterre pour servir de suite a celles du Pere D'Orleans pars M. Purpin, 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1786

Douglas's (Jas.) Nenia Britannica; or, a Sepulchral History of Great Britain, derived from the ancient Burrows of the Britons. Folio. Lond. 1793

Drake (Jas.) Historia Anglo-Scotica. From William I. and including Queen Mary of Scots. 8vo. Lond 1703

Drake's (Jas.) History of important events between the time of William I. and Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond. 1709

Drummond of Hauthornden (Wm.) History of Scotland from 1423 to 1542. Containing the Lives of James I. II. III. IV. and V. With several Memorials of State, during the Reigns of James the VI. and Charles I. With a prefatory Introduction by Mr. Hall of Gray's Inn. Folio. Lond. 1655.—8vo. Lond. 1681. The best edition is in his Works. Folio. Edinb. 1711

Dublin. A List of the Claims as they are entered with the Trustees at Chichester House on the College Green, Dublin, on or before the 10th of August, 1700. This is a List of Irish Claims. 355 Pages. Dublin, 1701. Report of the Irish Forfeitures, &c. Lond. 1700. One Volume. Folio.

Ducatus Lancastriæ: Pars Prima, Calendarium Inquisitionum post Mortem, ab Edw. I. ad Car. I. Pars Secunda, a Calendar of the Pleadings, &c. from Henry VII. to Philip and Mary:—And to the Pleadings of the first thirteen years of Queen Elizabeth, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1823-27

Duchesnii (And.) Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores antiqui, Res ab illis per Galliam, Angliam, Apvliam, Capvæ Principatum, Siciliam, et Orientem gestas explicantes, ab anno Christi 838 ad annum 1220.—Catalogus et Ordo Scriptorum hoc Volumine comphrehensorum. Gesta Normannorum ante Rollonem Ducem, ab anno scilicet Christi 837. ad annum 897. Chronicon Rheginonis Abbatis Prumiensis excerptum, de Normannorum gestis. Annalium in Fuldensi Monasterio Scriptorum excerptum, de Danis et Normannis. Alia variorum Chronicorum excerpta de Normannis. Abbonis de obsessa à Normannis Lutetia Parisiorum Lib. II.

Dudonis Decani S. Quintini, de moribus et gestis primorum Normanniæ Ducum Lib. III. Emmæ Anglorum Reginæ, Richardi I. Ducis Normannorum filiæ, Encomium. Gesta Guillelmi II. Ducis Normannorum, Regis Angliæ I. à Guil. Pictauensi Lexouiorum Archidiacono scripta. Willelmi Calculi Gemmeticensis Monachi, Historiæ Normannorum Lib. VIII. Ordericus Vitalis Angligenæ, Coenobii Uticensis, seu sancti Ebrulfi, Presbyteri et Monachi, Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Lib. XIII. Gesta Stephani Regis Anglorum et Ducis Normannorum. Chronica Normanniæ continens multa ad Francos et Anglos pertinentia, ab anno 1139. ad annum 1259. Annalis Historia brevis in Monasterio sancti Stephani Cadomensis conscripta. Catalogi varii nobilium Normannorum, qui floruerunt in Anglia tempore Guillelmi Conquæstoris. Nomina militum ferentium bannerias in Normannia et aliis Franciæ Provinciis, tempore Phillippi II. R. Fr.—Feoda Normanniæ. Scriptum de Servitiis militum, quæ debentur Duci Normanniæ. Officium ad Ducem Normanniæ constituendum. Chartæ plures Regum Franciæ, Ducum Normanniæ, et aliorum. Familiæ Regum, Ducum, Comitum, et aliorum Nobilium, quæ in hoc volumine deducuntur. Folio. Lut. Par. 1619

Du Chesne (And.) Historiæ Anglicanæ circà Tempus Conquestûs Angliæ à Gulielmo Notho, Normannorum Duce, selecta Monumenta. Excerpta ex "Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores Antiqui." A doct. Viro A. Duchesne, cum notis &c. F. Maseres. 4to. Lond. 1807

Du Chesne (And.) Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse et d'Irlande. Folio. Paris, 1634. Continuée par le Sieur du Verdier, 2 vols. Folio. Paris, 1666.

Duff's (W.) new and full, critical, biographical and geographical History of Scotland, containing the History of the Succession of their Kings from Robert Bruce to the present Time. By an impartial Hand. Folio. Lond. 1749

Dugdale (Gul.) et R. Dodsworth, Monasticon Anglicanum, sive Pandectæ Cœnobiarum Benedictorum Cluniacensium Cisterciensium Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum dissolutionem &c. 3 vols. Folio. Lond. 1655, 56, 78:—Vol. I. Editio Secunda, Lond. 1682

Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum, abridged and translated into English, with additions to the year 1717. Folio. Lond. 1718

Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum, continued by John Stevens, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1722, 23

Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum. Edited by John Caley, Esqre. Henry Ellis, Esqre. and D^r^. Bulkeley Bandinel. 6 vols. Folio, the last of which is now in progress.

Dugdale's short View of the late Troubles in England. Folio. Oxford, 1681

Dugdale's Perfect Copy of all Summons of the Nobility to the Great Councils of this Realm, from the 49. Hen. III. to 1685. Folio. Lond. 1685.—The same re-printed some years after with the same date. Folio.

Dugdale's Origines Juridiciales; or, Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, Forms of Trial, Punishments, &c. with a List of Lord Chancellors and other Law Officers. Folio. Lond. 1666.—The second edition, Folio. Lond. 1671. —The third edition, with Additions. Folio. Lond. 1680.

Dugdale. Chronica Juridicialia: or, an Abridgment and Continuation of Dugdale's Origines Juridiciales. 8vo. Lond. 1739

Duncan's (W^m^.) History of the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus I. to the end of Queen Anne's Reign, with an Appendix, containing the Lives of several famous Persons concerned in the Government, civil, military, &c. Small 8vo. Glasg. 1722

EADMERI Historiæ Novorum, sive sui Sæculi Lib. VI. Res gestas sub Gulielmis I. et II. et Henrico I. Angliæ Regibus, edidit J. Selden. Folio. Lond. 1623

Echard (Lawrence) The History of England. From the first Entrance of Julius Cæsar and the Romans, to the Conclusion of the Reign of King James II. and the Establishment of King William and Queen Mary upon the Throne, in the Year 1688. With a complete Index. Folio. The third edition, with Additions. Lond. 1720.—The first edition, 3 vols. Folio. 1707, 1718. —Another edition, 2 vols. Folio. 1724.

Echard's (L.) History of the Revolution, and the Establishment of England in 1688. Introduced by a Review of the Reigns of King Charles, and King James II. 8vo. Lond. 1725

Ecosse. Recit de l'Expedition en Ecosse l'an M.D.XLVI. et de la Battayle de Muscleburgh par le Sieur Berteville. 4to. Imprimé a Edimbourgh, 1825

Edwarde Confessour (Saynt) the Lyfe of. 4to. Wynkyn de Worde, 1530

Edward II. the History of, by E. F. (supposed to be Henry Viscount Faulkland.) 8vo. Lond. 1680

Edward VI. the Journal of his Reign, written with his own Hand. In Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation, vol. 2.

Elias de Trickingham, *v.* Ælias.

Elizabeth. The History of the Life and Reign of that excellent Princess Queen Elizabeth, from her Birth to her Death. As also, the Trial, Sufferings, and Death of Mary Queen of Scots. 4to. Lond. 1739

Emmæ, Anglorum Reginæ Richardi I. Ducis Normannorum, Filiæ, Encomium. Incerto Auctore, sed coætaneo. Item, Gesta Gulielmi Ducis Normannorum, et Regis Anglorum, a Gul. Pictavensi scripta.—Excerpta ex Orderico Vitali, de Gulielmo I. Rege Anglorum. With Notes in English, by Baron Maseres. 4to. Lond. 1783

Enderbie's (Pierce) Cambria Triumphans: or, ancient and modern British, and Welsh Histories, from Brute to Charles I. Folio. Lond. 1661.—Re-printed. Folio. Lond. 1810.

England. The Glory and Prerogatives of England, over all the Nations in the World, by T. G. (Thomas Gainesford.) 4to. Lond. 1620

England, the History of, faithfully extracted from authentic Records, approved Manuscripts, and the most celebrated Histories, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1702

England. History of the Commons Warre of England, begun 1640 to 1662. 8vo. Lond. 1662

England and Scotland, the History of the Warres betweene, from William the Conqueror to the Union under King James. 4to. Lond. 1607

England and Scotland. A Treatise of Union of the two Realmes of England and Scotland, by J. H. 4to. Lond. 1604

English Papists. A List of the Monasteries, Nunneries, and Colleges, belonging to the English Papists in several Popish Countries beyond Sea. 4to. Lond. 1700

Exton's (Dr. John) Maritime Dicaeologie: or, Sea-Jurisdiction of England. The Antiquity of the Admiralty of England, &c. Folio. Lond. 1664

FABYAN'S Chronicle, the first edition, by Pynson. Folio. 1516. See Ellis's Preface to his edition of Fabyan.

Fabyan's Cronycle, newly prynted, with the cronycle, actes, and dedes done in the tyme of the reygne of the most excellent prynce kynge Henry VII. father unto our most drad souerayne lord kynge Henry VIII. &c. Folio. Second edition.
Prented at London, by W. Rastell, 1533

Fabian's Chronicles whiche he hymselfe nameth the concordaunce of historyes, now newely printed, and in many places corrected, as to the dylygent reader it may apere. Folio. Third edition.
London: Printed by W. Bonham, 1542

Fabian's Chronicle, which he nameth the concordaunce of histories, newly perused. And continued from the beginnyng of King Henry VII. to the ende of Queene Mary. Folio. Fourth edition.
Imprynted at London, by Jhon Kyngston, 1559

Fabyan's Chronicles of England and France. Re-printed from Pynson's edition of 1516. Including the different continuations. To which are added a biographical and literary preface, and an Index by Henry Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1811

Fenn's (Sir John) Original Letters, written during the Reigns of Henry VI. Edward IV. and Richard III. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1787-89

Ferguson's (Robt.) History of the Revolution. 8vo. London: Printed in the Year 1706, and re-printed in 1717.

Flemingi Hiberni (R. P. F. Patricii) Collectanea Sacra seu S. Columbani Hiberni Abbatis, Magni Monachorum Patriarchæ, Monasteriorum Luxoviensis in Gallia, et Bobiensis in Italia, aliorumque, Fundatoris et Patroni, necnon aliorum aliquot è Veteri itidem Scotiâ seu Hiberniâ antiquorum Sanctorum Acta et Opuscula, nusquam antehàc edita, partem ab ipso brevibus Notis, partem fusioribus Commentariis, ac speciali de Monastica S. Columbani institutione Tractatu, illustrata; in quibus de ejusdem Sancti patriâ, doctrinâ, Monachatu, Magistris, Collegis, ætate, peregrinatione, monasteriorum ab ipso ejusque discipulis conditorum origine et progressu; Hibernorum quoque ac Britonum differentiâ olim à Romanis in Paschæ celebratione multa curiosa et nova, per V. A. P. F. Thomam Sirinum in Lovaniensi Collegio S. Antonii de Padua ejusdem Ordinis et Provinciæ Hiberniæ S. Theol. Lectorem Jubilatum recèns castigata et aucta. Folio.
Lovanii, 1667

Florentius Wigornensis.—Chronicon ex Chronicis, ab initio mundi usque ad annum Domini 1118 deductum, Auctore Florentio Wigornensi monacho. Accessit etiam continuatio usq; ad annum Christi 1141. 4to. Lond. R. Watkins, 1592

Forbes's (Dr. P.) Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth: or, a particular Account of all the Memorable Affairs of that Queen, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1740-41

Fountainhall (Lord) Chronological Notes of Scottish Affairs, 1680-1701; being chiefly taken from his Diary. 4to. Edinb. 1822

Fox, or Foxe (George) Acts and Monuments of these latter and perilous dayes, touching matters of the Church; wherein are comprehended and described, the great persecutions and horrible troubles, that haue been wrought and practised by the Romish Prelates, speciallye in this Realme of England and Scotlande, from the yeare of our Lord 1000, unto the tyme now present. Gathered and collected according to the true copies and wrytinges certificatorie, as well of the parties themselves that suffered, as also out of the Bishops' Registers, which wer the doers thereof, 3 vols. Folio. The last and ninth edition. Lond. 1684

Fox's (Rt. Honble. Chas. Jas.) History of the early part of the Reign of King James II. 4to. Lond. 1808.—v. Heywood, Lonsdale, and Rose. A Translation of the Letters in the Appendix of Fox's History was published in 1808. 4to.

Frankland's (Dr. Thos.) Annals of King James and King Charles I. 1612 to 1642. Folio. Lond. 1681

Froissart (Jehan) Croniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, d'Espaigne, de Bretaigne, de Gasconge, de Flandres, et lieux circonvins, 4 vols. Folio. Paris, Mich. le Noir, 1505.—For particulars of manuscripts and early editions of Froissart, v. Dr. Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica, and Dr. Dibdin's Library Companion.

Froissart (J.) Histoire et Cronique, revue et corrigé par Denis Sauvage, 4 vols. Folio. The best edition. Lyon, J. de Tournes, 1559-61

Froyssart's (Sir J.) Cronycles of Englande, France, Spayne, Portyngale, Scotland, Bretayne, Flaunders, and other places adjoynynge, translated by John Bourchier, Lord Berners, 2 vols. Folio. Both the volumes are printed by Pynson. Lond. Richard Pynson,

1523-1525. 2 vols. Folio.—Lond. Pynson and Middleton, 1525.

Froissart's (Sir J.) Chronicles of England, France, and the adjoining Countries. Translated from the best French editions, with additions, and the Life of Sir John Froissart. To which is added some Account of the Manuscript of his Chronicle in the Elizabethian Library at Breslau, and a complete Index. By Thomas Johns, 4 vols. 4to. At the Hafod Press, 1803-5-10.—Another edition, 12 vols. 8vo. And a volume of Plates. 4to. Lond. 1803.—Also 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1812.

Frossard (an Epitome of) Composed in Latine by J. Sleydane, Englished by P. Golding. 4to. Lond. 1608

Fuller's (Thos.) Church History of Great Britain until the year 1648. With a History of Cambridge and Waltham Abbey. Folio. Lond. 1655

Fuller's (Thos.) History of the Worthies of England. Folio. Lond. 1662.—Also, with Notes, by J. Nichols, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1811.

Gale (Th.) et Joh. Fell. Volumen I.—Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores Veterum, Tom I. Quorum Ingulfus nunc primum integer, cæteri nunc primum proderunt.—1. Ingulphi Croylandensis historia.—2. Continuatio Petri Blessensis.—3. Chronica de Mailros.—4. Annales Monasterii Burtonensis, Stafford.—5. Historiæ Croylandensis continuatio. Edidit Gul. Fulman. Folio. Oxoniæ, 1684

Gale et Fell. Volumen II.—Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Quinque ex vetustis Codicibus MSS. nunc primum in lucem editi. vol. II. Accessit rerum et verborum Index locupletissimus.—1. Annales de Margan.—2. Chronicon Thomæ Wykes.—3. Annales Waverleienses.—4. Itinerarum Regis Richardi in terram Hierosolymorum, Auctore Gaufrido Vinisauf.—5. Chronicon Waltheri Hemingford. Folio. Oxoniæ, 1687

Gale et Fell. Volumen III.—Historiæ Britannicæ, Saxonicæ, Anglo-Danicæ, Scriptores XV. Ex vetustis Codd. MSS. editi. Opera T. Gale. Præfatio ostendit Ordinem. Accessit Rerum et Verborum Index locupletissimus.—1. Gildas.—2. Eddius.—3. Vita S. Wilfredi Episcopi Eboracensis.—4. Nennii historia Britonum.—5. Chronicon fani Sancti Neoti, sive Annales Joannis

Asserii.—6. Polychronicon, Ranulphi Higdeni.—7. Willielmus Malmesburiensis de ecclesiâ Glastoniensis, et de pontificibus.—8. De fundatione et benefactoribus Cœnobii Ramesiensis.—9. Historia ecclesiæ Eliensis.—10. Chronica Joannis Wallingford.—11. Scotorum Historia Joannis Fordun.—12. De pontificibus et sanctis ecclesiæ Eboracensis, poema Auctore Flacco Alcwino. Ex MSS. Codd. Remensi, et Sancti Theodorici prope Remos, Appendix Antiquitatum Britannicarum. C. Ptolemæi descriptio Britanniarum. Antonini Itinerarium Britanniarum. Notitiæ Dignitatum in Britannia. Anonymus Geographus de Britannia. Hydæ Saxonicæ. Notæ ad Antoninum, Suritæ. Consuetudines et jura ex libro Doomes-day. Antiqui Populi, Urbes, &c. Britanniarum. Notæ ad Ptolemæum, Notæ ad Antoninum, Tho. Gale. Index Rerum, et Locorum. Folio. Oxoniæ, 1691

Galfredus Monumetensis. De Rebus et Gestis Regum Britannorum. 4to. Paris. 1508

Galfredus Monumetensi. Britanniæ utriusque regum et principium origo, &c. ab Galfredo Monumetensi, ex antiquissimus Britannici sermonis monumentis in Latinum traducta, et ab Ascensio rursus majore accuratione impressa. 4to. Anno 1517

Galfredus Monumetensis. Jeffrey of Monmouth's British History, translated into English from the Latin. With a large Preface concerning the Authority of the History, by Aaron Thompson. 8vo. Lond. 1718

Gildas Sapiens de Calamitate, Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ quam Angliam nunc vocant. 8vo. Lond. 1526.—8vo. Bas. 1541.—12mo. Lond. 1568.—De Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ ac flebili castigatione in Reges Principes et Sacerdotes, Epistola: vetustiss. exemp. auxilio à mendis plurimus vindicata, &c. 8vo. Lond. J. Daye, 1563.—12mo. Lond. 1567.—De excidio ex editione J. Josselini. 8vo. Lond. 1568.—Par. 1576.—De Excidio, à Carolo Bertram. 8vo. Havn. 1757.—*v.* Gale et Fell, vol. III.—A Description of the State of Great Britain, written eleven Hundred Years since. By that ancient and famous Author Gildas, sir-named the Wise, and for the excellency of the Work translated into English. 12mo. Lond. 1652.—Also a Translation, by Thos. Habingdon, of "De Excidio Britanniæ," by Thos. Habington. 8vo. Lond. 1638.

Giraldus Cambrensis. Cambrensis Eversus, seu Potius historica fides in Rebus Hibernicis, Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata. Folio. Impress. An. M.DC.LXII.

Giraldus Cambrensis's Irish Historie, with Scholies to the same, by John Hooker, *v.* Holinshed's Chronicle, vol. 2.

Godet's (Gyles) Chronicle, or abstract of the Genealogie and race of all the kynges of England, from the Floudde of Noe, untill Brute, &c.—A second Table. The Raignes of the Britaines from the time of Brute to Cadwallader, and then this realme being in great misery, the English Saxons invaded it, and so reigned untill the comming in of Willyam Conquerour.—Third Table. The raignes of the Saxon kinges: and begineth the raigne of Willyam Cōqueror: and from him, to our Souueraine lady the Queenes maiestie that nowe is (Queen Elizabeth) whome God prospere, Amen. In Prose and Verse. With Wood-cut Portraits, coloured. A Prefaee to the Reader, &c. Folio. Imprinted at London by Gyles Godet dwellinge in Blacke Frieres, 1560. This Chronicle is so scarce that a complete Copy has not appeared, and the present one is without the Title.

Godwini (Franc. Archiep. Landav.) Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII. Edwardo VI. et Maria Regnantibus Annales, nunc primùm editi. Folio. Lond. J. Bill, 1616

Godwin's (Fr.) Annals of England. Containing the Reignes of Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Queen Mary. Englished, corrected, and enlarged, by Morgan Godwyn. Folio. Lond. 1630.—Also 1676.—And in Kennet's History, vol. 2.

Godwin (Fr.) de Praesulibus Angliæ Commentarius, omnium Episcoporum et Cardinalium ejusdem Gentis Nomina, Tempora, Seriem, atque actiones maxime memorabiles ab ultima Antiquitate complexus, edidit Gul. Richardson, 2 vols. Folio. Cantab. 1743

Godwin's (Thos.) History of the Reign of Henry V. Folio. Lond. 1704

Godwin's (Wm.) History of the Commonwealth of England, from its Commencement to the Restoration of Charles II. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824-28

Gordon's (the Revd. Jas.) History of the Rebellion in Ireland, 1798, &c. An Account of the Irish Revolutionists from 1782 to their suppression, and a Reply to Sir W. Musgrave. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Gordon's (the Rev^{d}. J^{s}.) History of Ireland, from the earliest account, to the Union 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Gough's (W^{m}.) Londini Triumphans: or, an Historical Account of the grand Influence the Actions of the City of London have had upon the Affairs of the Nation for many Ages past. 8vo. Lond. 1682

Gough's (R^{d}.) Account of Alien Priories, and of such Lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1779

Gough's (R^{d}.) Sepulchral Monuments in Great Britain, applied to illustrate the History of Families, Manners, Habits, and Arts, at the different Periods, from the Norman Conquest. With Introductory Observations. 5 vols. Folio. Lond. 1786, 96

Grafton's (Rich^{d}.) Chronicle at large and meere History of the affayres of Englande and Kinges of the same, deduced from the Creation of the Worlde, unto the first yere of Queen Elizabeth. Folio. Imprinted by H. Denham, 1569.—Re-printed, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1809.

Grevill, or Greville, Lord Brooke, (Fulk) Five Years of King James, or the Condition of the State of England, and the Relation it had to other Provinces. 4to. Lond. 1643.—Re-published, with additions, under the Title of "The first fourteen Years of King James." 4to. 1651.

Gulielmi Neubrigensis Rerum Anglicarum Lib. V. First edition. 12mo. Antv. 1567

Gulielmus Neubrigensis de Rebus Anglicis, cum notis J. Picardi. 8vo. Paris. 1610

Gulielmi Neubrigensis Historia sive Chronica Rerum Anglicarum, Libris quinque. E Codice MS. pervetusto, in Bibliotheca Thomæ Sebright, Bar. Studio atque industria Th. Hearnii, qui et præter Joan. Picardi Annotationes, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1719

Gutch's (the Rev^{d}. John) Collectanea Curiosa: or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other Subjects. Chiefly collected from the MSS. of Archbishop Sancroft, 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1781

Guthrie's (W^{m}.) General History of England, from the Invasion of the Romans, under Julius Cæsar to the late Revolution in 1688. Including the Histories of the Neighbouring People and States, so

far as they are connected with that of England. To which is added Five Dissertations.—1. Upon the dark and fabulous Ages of the British History; in which will be contained the earliest Accounts we have of the History, Manners, Customs, Laws, &c. of the ancient Britons; and an Examination of Credit due to the English, and other Writers, who have treated of those Times.—2. Upon the great Revolution of the English Government under Egbert, about the year 828, and its concurrent Causes.—3. Upon the Independency of the Crown of Scotland.—4. Concerning the Norman Engraftments upon the English Laws and Government.—5. Concerning the Alienation and Accession of Property, with the great Effects they have had upon our Constitution since the Reign of Henry VII. 3 vols. Folio. Lond. 1744-47-51

Guthrie's History continued by James Ralph's History of England, during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I. With an introductory Review of the Reigns of the Royal Brothers, Charles and James; in which are to be found the Seeds of the Revolution. By a Lover of Truth and Liberty, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1744-46

Guthrie's (Wm.) general History of Scotland, from the earliest Accounts to the present Time, 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767

Gwyn's (J.) Military Memoirs of the Great Civil War. 4to. Edinb. 1722

Gybbon (John) Edovardus Confessor Redivivus. The Piety and Virtues of Holy Edward the Confessor revived in the Sacred Majesty of King James II. 4to. Lond. 1688

HABINGTON'S (Wm.) Historie of Edward IV. Folio. Lond. 1640—Also in Kennet's History, vol. 1.

Hallam's (Hen.) Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Halle (Edwd.) The unyon of the twoo noble and illustre famelles of Lancastre and Yorke, beyng long in continuall discension for the croune of this noble realme, with al the actes done in both the tymes of the Princes, both of the one lynage and of the other, beginnyng at the tyme of Kynge Henry IV. the first aucthor of this devision, and so succesively proceding to ye raygne of the hygh

and prudent Prince kynge Henry the eyghte the indubitate floure and very heyre of both the sayde linages, 1550. The first edition, Folio. London, Rychard Grafton, 1548.—The true date of this first edition (1548) is to be found on the leaf following CCIXII. beginning the Table.—The second Edition. Folio. Lond. R. Grafton, 1550.—The same, carefully collated, with the Editions of 1548 and 1550. By H. Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1809

Hamilton's (Chas.) Transactions during the Reign of Queen Anne; from the Union, to the Death of that Princess. 8vo. Edinb. 1790

Hanmer, *v.* Irish Histories.

Hardwicke's (the Earl of) Miscellaneous State Papers, 1501-1726, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1778

Hardyng's (Jhon) Chronicle in metre, frō the first begynning of Englāde, unto ye reigne of Edwarde IV. where he made an end of his chronicle. And from ye time is added with a cōtinuacion of the storie in prose to this our tyme, now first emprinted, gathered out of diuerse and soundrie autours of moste certain knowlege and substanciall credit, ye either in latin or els in our mother tounge haue writen of ye affaires of Englande. 4to. Londoni, Richardi Graftoni, 1543.—Two Editions of Hardyng's Chronicle were printed in the Month of January, 1543. See Preface to Ellis's edition, 1812, p. XVIII.—The same with a biographical and literary Preface, and Index, by Henry Ellis. 4to. Lond. 1812

Harleian Miscellany: or, a Collection of scarce Pamphlets and Tracts. Interspersed with Annotations by the late W. Oldys, Esqre. and some additional Notes by Tho. Parke, F.S.A. 10 vols. 4to. Lond. 1808.—First edition, 8 vols. 4to. 1744.—Historical Collections from it. 4to. 1793.

Harpsfeld (Nic.) Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica a primis gentis susceptæ fidei incunabulis ad nostra fere tempora deducta, et in quindecim centurias distributa. Auctore Nicolao Harpsfeldio Archidiacono Cantuariensi. Adjecta breui narratione de Diuortio Henrici VIII. Regis ab uxore Catherina, et ab Ecclesia Catholica Romana discessione, scripta ab Edmundo Campiano. Nunc primum in lucem producta studio et opera R. P. Richardi Gibboni Angli Societatis Jesu Theologi. Folio. Duaci, 1622

Harpsfeld (Nic.) sub nomine Alan Cope. Dialogi sex contra Summi Pontificatus, Monasticæ Vitæ, Sanctorum, Sacrarum Imaginum

Oppugnatores, et Pseudomartyres: In quibus præterquam quòd nonnulla, quæ alij hactenus vel attigerunt leuiter, vel penitus omiserunt, paullò vberius et plenius explicátur; Centurionum etiã Magdeburgensiũ, auctorum Apologiæ Anglicanæ, Pseudomartyrologorum nostri temporis, maxime verò Joannis Foxi, et aliorum, qui adulterino Euangelio nomina dederunt, variæ fraúdes, putidæ calumniæ, et insignia in historijs Ecclesiæ contaminandis mendacia detéguntur: Nunc primùm ad Dei Optimi Maximi gloriam, et Catholiçe religionis confirmationem ab Alano Copo Anglo editi. Cum triplici indice, primo auctorum, altero capitum, tertio rerum et verborum. Effigies Crucis. 4to.

Antverpiæ, ex officina Chr. Plantini, 1566

Harris's (Walter) Hibernica: or, some Pieces relating to Ireland, never hitherto made publick (No. 6 excepted.)—Hibernica Part 2nd. Or Two Treatises relating to Ireland. Folio.

Dublin, 1747-1750

Harris's (Walter) History of the Life and Reign of William-Henry Prince of Nassau and Orange, King of England, &c. Folio.

Dublin, 1749

Harris's (Wm.) Life of James I. Charles I. Oliver Cromwell, and Charles II. Together 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766-72

Haruey (R.) Philadelphus; or, a Defence of Brutes, and the Brutan's History. 4to. Lond. J. Wolfe, 1598

Hayward's (Sir J.) 1st Part of the Life and Raigne of K. Henrie IV. 4to. Lond. 1599.—Also 12mo. 1640.

Hayward's (Sir J.) Lives of the three Norman Kings of England. William I. William II. and Henry I. 4to. Lond. 1613

Hayward's (Sir J.) Life and Raigne of Edward VI. 4to. Lond. 1630.—The same with the beginning of the Raigne of Queen Elizabeth. 4to. Lond. 1636.—4to. Lond. 1730.—12mo. 1736. —Also in Kennet's History, vol. 2.

Heath's (Jas.) Chronicle of the Intestine War in the three Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Ending at the Restitution of King Charles II. Four Parts. With 38 Portraits. Small 8vo. Lond. 1663.—With a Continuation. Folio. Lond. 1676.—Another edition to the Reign of K. William and Q. Mary. 12mo. Lond. 1689.

Hemingford (Walteri, Canonici de Gisseburne,) Historia de rebus gestis Edwardi I. Edwardi II. et Edwardi III. Accedunt inter

alia, Edvardi III. Historia per anonymum; Narratio de Processu contra Reginaldum Peacockium, auctore Johanne Whethamstedio; Excerpta historica è Thomæ Gascoignii Dictionario Theologico; Libellus de Caroli I. ab Urbe Oxoniensi fuga sive dicessu, Notitiaque Domorum Religiosarum in Diocœsi Batho-Wellensi. E. Codicibus MS. nunc primus publicavit Th. Hearne. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1731

Henderson's (Alex.) Life of William the Conqueror, 12mo. 8vo. Lond. 1764

Henry VII. Histoire du Regne de, par P. d. D. 12mo. Brux. ——

Henry's (Dr. Robt.) History of Great Britain, from the first Invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Cæsar, to the Death of Henry VIII. Written on a new plan. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1771, 93.—Another Edition, 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823.

Henry (Dr. Robt.) History of Great Britain, from the Death of Henry VIII. to the Accession of James VI. being a Continuation of Dr. Henry's History, by J. P. Andrews, vol. 1. 4to. Lond. 1794. —Another edition, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796.

Herbert of Cherbury (Edward, Lord) his Life and Reign of Henry VIII. Folio. The first edition. 1649.—Second. 1672.—Third. 1682.—Re-printed by Horace Walpole. 4to. 1770.—Also in Kennet's History, vol. 2.

Herbert (Thos.) Memoirs of the two last years of the Reign of King Charles I. by Sir T. Herbert, Major Huntingdon, Col. Edwd. Coke, and H. Firebrace. With a Character of that Martyr, by Diodati and Henderson. To which is added the death bed repentance of Mr. Lenthall. 8vo. Lond. 1702.—Another edition, to which is added a particular account of the Funeral of the King. 8vo. Lond. 1813.

Heron's (R.) General History of Scotland, from the earliest Times to the Aera of the abolition of the Heritable Jurisdictions of subjects in Scotland in the year 1748, 6 vols. 8vo. Perth, 1794-99

Heylyn's (Peter) Help to English History; containing the Succession of all the Kings, Nobility, Bishops, &c. of England, with their Arms, by P. Wright. 8vo. Lond. 1773

Heylyn's (P.) History of St. George of Cappadocia asserted. 4to. Lond. 1631.—4to. Lond. 1638.

Heywood's (Saml. Sergeant at Law,) Vindication of Fox's History of the early part of the Reign of James II. 4to. Lond. 1811

Higden's (Ralph) Polychronicon. Folio. Ended the second day of Juyll the XXVI yare of the regne of kynge Edward the fourth, & of the incarnation of oure Lord a thousand four honderd foure score and twayne. Fynysshed per Caxton.

Higden's Polychronicon. Folio.

Imprynted at Westminster by Wynkyn Theworde, 1485.

Higden's Polychronicon. Folio. Imprented in Southwerke by my Peter Treueris at ye expences of John Reynes bokeseller at the sygne of saynt George in Poules chyrchyarde, 1517.

Higden's Polychronicon. Folio. Imprented in Southwercke by my Peter Treueris at ye expences of John Reynes bokeseller, 1527.

Holinshed's or Holinshead, (Raphael, or Ralph,) Chronicles of Englande, Scotlande, and Irelande, 2 vols. Folio. London. Imprinted for George Bishop, and Lucas Harrison, 1577.—Another Title, imprinted for John Hunne, 1577.

Holinshed's Chronicles of England, Ireland, and Scotland, with large additions. Re-printed 3 vols. Folio. Lond. 1587.—Vol. I. contains, an Historical Description of the Island of Britanne, by W^m^. Harrison.—The Historie of England, from the time that it was first inhabited; untill it was last conquered: by R. Holinshed. Vol. II. contains, the Description, Conquest, Inhabitation, and troublesome estate of Ireland; particularly the Description of that Kingdom, by R. Stanihurst. The Conquest of Ireland, from the Latin of Giraldus Cambrensis, by John Hooker, alias Vowal of Exeter, Gent. The Chronicles of Ireland, beginning where Giraldus did end; continued until the year 1509, from Ph. Flatsburie, Henrie of Marleborow, Edm^d^. Campain, &c. by R. Holinshed; and to 1586, by R. Stanihurst and J. Hooker. The Description of Scotland. Translated from the Latin of Hector Boethius, by R. H. or W. H. The Historie of Scotland; from the original thereof to the yeere 1571; by R. Holinshed. Continued from 1571 to 1586, by Francis Boteville, alias Thin, and others.—Vol. III. Duke William the Norman, commonly called the Conqueror, and descends by degrees of yeeres to all the Kings and Queenes of England, to 1577; by R. H. Continued to 1586, by R. Stow, Fr. Thin, A Fleming and others.—Holinshed's Chronicles, 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807-8.

Hollinshead's Scottish Chronicle: or, complete History and Description of Scotland, 2 vols. 4to. Arbroath, and Perth, 1806.

Holland (H.) Baziologia, a Booke of Kings, being the true and liuely Effigies of all our English Kings from the Conquest until this present, with their seuerall Coats of Armes; Impreses and Deuises. And a brief Chronologie of their liues and deaths elegantly grauen in copper. Folio. London Printed for H. Holland, and are to be sold by Comp. Holland over against the xchange, 1618

Holland (H.) Herologia Anglica, hoc est, clarissimorum et doctissimorum aliquot Anglorum qui floruerunt ab anno 1550 usque ad annum 1620. Vivæ Effigies, Vitæ, et Elogia. Folio. Lond. 1620

Home's (Chas.) Chronological Abridgment of the History of England to the Accession of the House of Hanover. On the Plan of Henault's History of France. 8vo. Lond. 1791

Home's (John) History of the Rebellion in 1745. 4to. Lond. 1802. —Also in his Works, 8 vols. 8vo.

Hooper's (Jacob) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, during the Reign of King Charles I. Folio. Lond. 1738

Howard's (Sir Robt.) History of the Reigns of Edward and Richard II. with Reflections and Characters of their chief Ministers and Favorites: also a comparison of these Princes with Edward I. and III. 8vo. Lond. 1690

Howell (Jas.) England's Teares for the Present Wars; which for the nature of the Quarrell, the quality of Strength, the diversity of Battailes, Skirmigies, Encounters, and Seiges, (happened in so short a compasse of time,) cannot be parallel'd by any precedent age. 4to. Lond 1644

Howell's (Jas.) Bella Scot-Anglica. A Brief of all the Battels, and martial Encounters which have happened 'twixt England and Scotland from all times to this present. 4to. Lond. 1648

Howell's (Dr.) Medulla Historiæ Anglicanæ: or, the ancient and present state of England. 8vo. Lond. 1766

Hume's of Godscroft (Dd.) General History of Scotland, from 767 to the Death of King James. Folio. Lond. 1657

Hume's (Dd.) History of England, from the Roman Invasion to the Revolution 1688, 6 vols. 4to. First Edition. Lond. 1754-62.—Various Editions in 8vo.

Hutchinson (Col. Governor of Nottingham Castle, and Member in

the Long Parliament;) Memoirs of, with Anecdotes of his Contemporaries and a Review of Public Affairs, written by his Widow Lucy. 4to. Lond. 1806

Hutton's (Wm.) Battle of Bosworth Field. Augst. 22, 1485. 8vo. Birm. 1788

IMHOFF (J. W.) Regum Pariumque Magnæ Britanniæ Historia Genealogica. Folio. Norimb. 1690

Inett's (John) Origines Anglicanæ: or, a History of the English Church, beginning where Bishop Stillingfleet has ended his History of the British Church, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1704, 10

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis Retornatarum, quæ in Publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, Abbreviatio, cum Indicibus, 3 vols. Folio. Lond1811-1816

Ireland (a View of the State of) written Dialogue awise betweene Eudoxus and Irenæus, by E. Spenser in 1596. Whereunto is added the History of Ireland, by E. Campion. Published by Sir Jas. Ware. Folio. Dublin, 1633. Re-printed at London, 2 vols. 8vo.

Ireland (Irish ancient Histories.) The Works of Spencer, Campion, Hanmer, and Marlebvrrough.—Vol. 1. containing Spencer's View of the State of Ireland, and Campion's Historie of Ireland. —Vol. 2. containing Doctor Meredith Hanmer's and Henry Marlebvrrough's Chronicles of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1809.—Carew's, Earl of Totness, (Sir Thos.) Pacata Hibernia; or, a History of the Wars in Ireland, during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. First published in London, 1633.—2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1810.

Ireland. Thoughts on the early Ages of the Irish Nation and History, and on the ancient Establishment of the Milesian Families in that Kingdom; with particular Reference to certain of the Descendants of Heber, the eldest Son of Milesius. 4to. — —

Ireland. Letters Patents granted by his Majesty: Containing a Demise of his Revenue of Ireland for seven years, bearing date the 12th July 1669. As also Letters Patents granted by his Majesty, containing an abatement of Rent, bearing date the 3rd. August 1669. With marginal Notes and an alphabetical Table. Folio. Lond. 1669

Ireland (the History of) from, The modern Part of an Universal History. 8vo. Lond. 1784.—The same, 8vo. Dubl. 1748.

Ireland. The Government of Ireland under Sir John Perrot, 1584-88. Being the first Booke of the Continuation of the Historie of that Kingdome, formerly set forth to 1584, now continued to 1626. Dedicated to Bevell Grenvile, Esqre. By E. C. S. 4to. Lond. 1626

Ireland. A History or brief Chronicle of the chief matters of the Irish Warres. 4to. Lond. 1650

Ireland. The History of the Irish Rebellion, traced from many preceding Acts, to the grand Eruption, Oct. 23rd. 1641; and thence pursued to the Act of Settlement, 1662. To which are added Letters to and from Oliver Cromwell, Ireton, Preston, and others, relating to the Sieges, Battles, &c. never before printed; taken from the MSS. of Mr. Cliffe, an Intimate of Cromwell, and Secretary to General Ireton. Folio. Dubl. 1743

Ireland. An Historical Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland, by J. C. (Curry.) 4to. Dubl. 1775

Ireland (a faithful History of the Northern Affairs of), from the late King James's Accession to the Siege of Londonderry. 4to. Lond. 1790

Ireland, an Account of, in 1773. By a late Chief Secretary of that Kingdom (Lord Macartney.) Privately printed. 8vo. Lond. 1773

Ireland, Memoirs of, from the Restoration to the present Time. By the Author of the Secret History of Europe. 8vo. Lond. 1716

Ireland. Anthologia Hibernica: or, Monthly Collections of Science, Belles Lettres, and History. 4 vols. 8vo. Dubl. 1793-94

JAMES I. Secret History of James I. containing Osborne's Traditionall Memoirs on the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.—Sir Anthony Weldon's Court and Character of King James.—Aulicus Coquinariæ.—Sir Edward Peyton's Divine Catastrophe of the House of Stuarts. With Notes and Introductory Remarks, 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1812.

James II. (The Life of) late King of England. Illustrated with several Medals. 8vo. Lond. 1702

James V. of Scotland. Miscellanea Antiquæ: Containing his Life and Death. From the French, printed at Paris, 1612. 8vo. Lond. 1710

James the Sext, the History and Life of, from a MS. of the 16th Century—edited by Malcolm Laing. 8vo. Edinb. 1804

James the Sext, the History and Life of, being an Account of the Affairs of Scotland 1566, to 1596, with a short Continuation to 1617. Edited by T. Thompson. 4to. Edinburgh, 1825

James's (Willm.) Naval History of Great Britain, from the declaration of War 1793, to the Accession of George IV. 1820, to which is added an Account of the Battle of Navarino, 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Jebb (Saml.) de Vita et Rebus Gestis Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1725

Jeffrey of Monmouth, *v.* Galfredus Monumetensis.

Joannis a Bosco Floriacensis vetus Bibliotheca, Benedicta Sancta Apostolica, Pontificia, Cæsarea Regia, Franco-Gallica sive corpuscula Varia de Origine, et Statu Ordinis Sancti Benedicti 8vo. This book contains many passages relative to English History, amongst others a Life of Gildas the Wise. Lugd. 1605

Jocelin. Saint Patrick the Archbishop, Primate and Apostle of Ireland; (the Life and Acts of) now first translated from the original Latin of Jocelin, the Cistercian Monk of Furnes, who flourished in the early part of the 12th Century. With the elucidations of David Rothe, Bishop of Ossory. By Edmund L. Swift. 8vo. Dubl. 1809

Johannis de Fordun Scotichronicon genuinum, una cum ejusdem Supplemento ac Continuatione. E Codicibus MSS. eruit ediditque Tho. Hearnius, qui et Appendicem subjunxit, totumque opus (in quinque Volumina distinctum) Præfatione atque Indicibus adornavit, 5 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1722

Johannis de Fordun Scotichronicon genuinam; una cum supplementis et continuatione Walt. Boweri. Cura Walt. Goodall. 2 vols. Folio. Edinb. 1759.—Also Edinb. 1775.

Johannis de Trokelowe Annales Edwardi II. Henrici de Blaneforde Chronica, et Edwar dII. Vita a Monacho quodam Malmesburiensi fuse enarata. E Codicibus MSS. nunc primus divulgavit, Tho. Hearnius. 8vo. Oxonii, 1729

Johannes Monachus Majoris Monasteri. Historia Gauffredi Ducis Normannorum. 8vo. Par. 1610

Johnstoni (R.) Historiarum Libri II. Continentes Rerum Britanni-

carum vicinarumque Regionum historias maximè memorabiles, &c. 18mo. Amst. 1642

Johnstoni (R.) Historia Rerum Britannicarum: ut et multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum et Germanicarum, tam Politicarum, quam Ecclesiasticarum, ab Anno 1572 ad Annum 1628. Folio. Amst. 1655

Johnstone's (Ja^s.) Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, sive series Rerum gestarum inter Nationes Britannicarum Insularum et Gentes Septentrionales. 4to. Copenh. 1786

Johnstone (Ja^s.) Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ, containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles. To which are added Extracts from the Annals of Ulster, and Sir J. Ware's Antiquities of Ireland: British Topography by Ptolemy, Richard of Cirencester, the Geographer of Ravenna, and Andrew Bishop of Cathness; together with accurate Catalogues of the Pictish and Scottish Kings. 4to Copenh. 1786

Johnstone's (the Chev^r. de) Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745 and 1746. Third Edition, with additional notes, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Jones's (D^r. J.) History of Wales, descriptive of the Government, Wars, Manners, Religion, Laws, Druids, Bards, Pedigrees, and Language of the ancient Britons and modern Welsh, and of the remaining Antiquities of the Principality. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Jonstoni (Joh.) Inscriptiones Historicæ Regum Scotorum, continuata Annorum Seria. A Fergusio primo Regni conditore ad nostra tempora. Prefixus est Gathelus, sive de Gentis origine Fragmentum An. Melvini. Additæ sunt icones omnium regum nobilis Familiæ Stuartorum in ære sculpta. 4to. Amst. 1602

KEATING's (Dr. Jeof.) General History of Ireland, translated from the original Irish Language, by Dermo'd O'Connor. Folio. Lond. 1723

Keating's (Jeof.) History of Ireland, by D. O'Conor, re-published in 2 vols. 8vo. by Christie. Dubl. 1809.

Keith's (Robt.) History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation in the Reign of King James the Fifth, to the Retreat of Queen Mary into England, Anno 1568. Folio. Edinb. 1734

Kelham, *v.* Domesday Book.

Kennet (D^r. White) his complete History of England to the death

of King William the 3rd. Beginning with the History of Britain to William the Conqueror. By Mr. John Milton.—II. From the Conquest to the end of King Edward the 3rd. By Samuel Daniel, Esqre.—III. The Reigns of King Richard the 2nd. King Henry the 4th. 5th. and 6th. All new writ in Mr. Daniel's method.—IV. The Reign of King Edward the 4th. By John Habington, Esqre.—V. The Lives of King Edward the 5th. and Richard the 3rd. By Sir Thomas Moore. Translated from the Latin original.—VI. The Life of King Richard the 3rd. By George Buck, Esqre.—VII. The Life of King Henry the 7th. By Francis Lord Bacon. End of Volume 1.

I. The History of King Henry the 8th. Written by the Rt. Honble. Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury.—II. The Life of King Edward the 6th. By Sir John Hayward.—III. The Life of Queen Mary. Written in Latin by Francis Godwin, Bishop of Hereford, newly translated into English by Mr. J. H.—IV. The History of Queen Elizabeth. Written by William Cambden, Esqre. newly done into English.—V. The Annals of King James the 1st. By the said Mr. Cambden.—VI. The History of King James the 1st. By Arthur Wilson, Esqre. End of Volume 2nd.

I. The History and Life of King Charles the 1st. King Charles the 2nd. King James the 2nd. King William and Queen Mary, and King William the 3rd. All new writ by a learned and impartial hand. Together 3 vols. Folio.—Lond. 1706.—The second Edition corrected; with Amendments and Additions to the 3rd. Volume. Lond. 1719.

Kennet's (White, Bishop of Peterborough) Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil. Jan. 1659, to Dec. 1662. Folio. Lond. 1728

Keralio (Mlle.) Histoire d'Elizabeth, Reine d'Angleterre, tirée des écrits originaux Anglois, d'actes, titres, lettres, et autres pièces manuscrites qui n'ont pas encore paru. 5 vols. 8vo. Par. 1786

Kerr's (Robt.) History of Scotland during the Reign of Robert I. sirnamed the Bruce. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Kirton's (Rev. Jas.) secret and true History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the year 1678; to which is added, an Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharp, by Jas. Russell. 4to. Edinb. 1817

Knox's (John) Historie of the Reformation of the Church of Scot-

land, in five Books, with his Life, by D. Buchanan. 4to.—Lond. 1584-1586. Folio. Edinb. 1644.—The 4th. Edition, with the Life of the Author, by Matthew Craufurd. Folio. Edinb. 1732.—His History of the Reformation of Scotland; containing the Manner and by what Persons the Light of Christ's Gospel has been manifested unto this Realm. To which is added, the Life of the Author, and several curious pieces written by him. 2 vols. 8vo.—Paisley, 1791.

LAING's (Malcolm) History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns on the Accession of James VI. to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms in the Reign of Queen Anne. With a preliminary Dissertation on the participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of Darnley. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Lamont of Newton (John) his Chronicle of Fife; being a Diary of 1649 to 1672. 4to. Edinb. 1810

Langhorn (D.) Chronicon Regum Anglorum ab Hengisto usque ad Heptarchiæ finem. 8vo. Lond. 1679

Langtoft's (Peter) Chronicle, (as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brunne), from the Death of Cadwalader to the end of King Edward the First's Reign. Transcribed and now first published, from a MS. in the Inner Temple Library. By Thomas Hearne. With a Glossary, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1725.—Re-printed 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.

Lanquet's (Thos.) Epitome of Chronicles, 4to. First Edition. Lond. Berthelet, 1549.—Continued to the year 1559, by Tho. Cooper and Rob. Crowley, 4to. Second Edition. Lond. T. Marshe, 1559.—Third Edition, 4to. in a house late Berthelet's, 1560. This Edition Cooper states to be spurious.—Fourth Edition, 4to. without the printer's name, 1565.

Larrey (Is. de) Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse et d'Irlande, 4 vols. Folio. Roter. 1707, &c.

Lawless's (John) Compendium of the History of Ireland, from the earliest Period, to the Reign of George I. 8vo. Belfast, 1815

Law's (the Revd. Robt.) Memorials of the memorable Things that fell out within this Island of Brittain, from 1638 to 1684, edited by C. K. Sharpe. 4to. Edinb. 1818

Lediard's (Tho.) Naval History of England, to 1734, 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1735

Leland's (Dr. Thos.) History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry the 2nd. With a preliminary Discourse on the ancient State of that Kingdom, 3 vols. 4to.—Dublin, 1773.—Re-printed, 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1774.

Leland (Johannis,) Assertio inclytissimi Arturi, Regis Britanniæ, 4to. Lond. 1540.—Editio altera, 4to.—Lond. 1544.

Leyland (John.) A Learned and True Assertion of the Life, Actes, and Death of the most noble, valiant, and renowned Prince Arthure, King of Greate Brittaine, translated into English by R. Robinson, London, John Wolfe, 1582.—The Auncient Order of Prince Arthur and his Knightly Armory of the Round Table, with a Threefold Assertion in favour of English Archery at this day, in verse, collected by R. Robinson, London, J. Wolfe, 1583. In one vol. 4to.

Leslæi (Joan. Episc. Rossensi) de Origine, et Rebus gestis Scotorum Libri X. 4to. With the Map. Romæ, 1578.—Editio altera, 4to. Romæ, 1675.

Leslæi (Joh.) De Titulo et Jure Serenissimæ Principis Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ, quo Regni Angliæ successionem sibi juste vindicat, Libellus, 4to. Rhemis, J. Fognæus, 1580

Lesley (Gul. Luigi) Vita di Santa Margherita Regina de Scozia, dedicata all' illust. et excell. Sig. la Signora Eufemia Wallas, Contessa di Melfort, 12mo. Roma, 1691

L'Estrange's (Roger) Brief History of the Times, 3 parts, 8vo. Lond. 1687

Leti (Gr.) Teatro Britannico, 2 vols. Lond. 1683.—5 vols. 12mo. Amst. 1684.

Leti (Gr.) Vita d'Elisabetta Regina d'Inghilterra, 3 vols. 12mo. Amst. 1693

Leti (Gr.) Vita d'Oliviero Cromuele, 2 vols. 8vo. Amst. 1692

Lewis's (John) History of Great Britain from the first Inhabitants thereof, 'till the Death of Cadwalader, last King of the Britains; and of the Kings of Scotland to Eugune V. A short Account of the Kings, Dukes, and Earls of Bretagne, till that Dukedom was united to the Crown of France, ending with the year of our Lord 68; in which are several Pieces of Taliessin, an ancient British Poet, and a defence of the antiquity of the Scotish Nation, &c. Also the Breviary of Britayne, by H. Lhuyd,

Englished from the Latin, by T. Twyne, or Twine, from the Edition of 1573. Folio. Lond. 1729

Lewis's (J.) Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester, from July 24th. 1689, to Octr. 1697. 8vo. Lond. 1789

Leycester's (Sir P.) Historical Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, and remarks concerning Cheshire. Folio. Lond. 1673

Lhuyd's (Edwd.) Archæologia Britannica; giving an Account of the Languages, Histories, and Customs of the original Inhabitants of Great Britain. Folio. Oxford, 1707

Liber Niger Scaccarii. E Codice, calamo exarato, sibique ipsi à Richardo Gravesio Mickletoniensi donato, descripsit et nunc primus edidit Tho. Hearnius. Qui et cum duobus aliis Codicibus MSS. contulit, Wilhelmi que etiam Worcesterii Annales Rerum Anglicarum (antehac itidem ineditos) subjecit. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1728.—Editio alterato accedunt Chartæ antiquæ et Opuscula varia Historiam et Antiquitates Angliæ spectantia, et antehac inedita. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1771.

Lilii (Geo.) Chronicon, sive brevis Enumeratio Regum et Principum, in quos, variante Fortuna, Britanniæ Imperium diversis Temporibus translatum est. 4to. Franc. 1565

Lindsay of Pitscottie (Robt.) his History of Scotland, 1436 to 1565. With a Continuation by another hand to 1604. Folio. Edinb. 1728.—Also with an Index, 12mo. Edinb. 1778.

Lindsay of Pitscottie (Robt.) Chronicles of Scotland, published from several old Manuscripts. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Lingard's (Dr. John) History of England, from the first Invasion of the Romans, 7 vols. 4to. Lond. 1819 &c.—A second Edition. 8vo. The 12th of which is published, Lond. 1823, &c.

Livii Foro—Juliensis (Titi) Vita Henrici Quinti, Regis Angliæ. Accedit, Sylloge Epistolarum, a variis Angliæ Principibus Scriptarum. E Codicibus calamo exaratis descripsit ediditque Th. Hearne. 8vo. Oxonii, 1716

Lockhart's (Geo.) Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, from the Accession of Queen Anne to the Union. 8vo. Lond. 1714

Lockhart Papers: Containing Memoirs and Commentaries upon the Affairs of Scotland, 1702-1715, by Geo. Lockhart, Esqre. His secret Correspondence with the Son of King James the 2nd. 1718-28. And his Political Writings; also Journals and Memoirs of the Young Pretender's Expedition in 1745, by Highland

Officers in his Army. Published from original MSS. in the possession of Ant. Aufrere, Esqre. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1817

Lodge's (Edm^d.) Illustrations of British History, in the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. exhibited in a Series of original Papers from the MSS. of the noble Families of Howard, Talbot, and Cecil. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1791

Lombardi Archiepiscopi Ardmachani (D. Petri) de Regno Hiberniæ Sanctorum Insula Commentarius, in quo, præter ejusdem Insulæ Situm, Nominis Originem, &c. Pij Conatus et Res à Principe O-Neillo ad Fidem Catholicam propagandam foeliciter Gestæ continentur. 4to. Lovanii, 1632

Lonsdale's (John, Lord Viscount) Memoirs of the Reign of James II. Not published. 4to. York, 1808

Luders's (Alex^r.) Essay on the Character of Henry V. when Prince of Wales. Small 8vo. Lond. 1813

Ludlow's (Edm^d.) Memoirs, 3 vols. 8vo. Vivay, 1698-9.—3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1721-22. Folio, 1751.—4to. Lond. 1771.

Ludlow's (Genl. Ed^d.) Letters to Sir Edward Seymour, and other Persons, comparing the Government of Charles I. with that of James II. Edited by Baron Maseres. 4to. Lond. 1812

Lynch, *v.* Giraldus Cambrensis.

Lyttelton's (George, Lord) History of the Life of King Henry II. and of the Age in which he lived, in five Books: To which is prefixed a History of the Revolutions in England from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Birth of Henry II. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1777.—The 4to. Edition, 4 vols. Lond. 1764-67.

MACARTNEY's (Lord) Account of Ireland in 1773. *v.* Life, vol. 2nd.

Macaulay's (Cath.) History of England from the Accession of James I. to the end of James II. 8 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763-83

Macaulay's (Cath.) History of England from the Accession of James I. to the elevation of the House of Hanover. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769-72

Macaulay's (Cath.) History of England, in a series of Letters to a Friend, vol. 1. 4to. Lond. 1778

Macfarlane's (Robt.) History of the Reign of George III. from 1760 to 1796. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1783-96

Macintosh's (Dan.) History of Scotland from the Invasion of the Romans till the Union with England. With supplementary

Articles. 12mo. Edinb. 1821.—The same, with a supplementary Narrative of the Rebellion of 1715 and 1745. 12mo. Lond. 1822.

Mackenzie's (Sir George, of Roseleaugh) Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, from the Restoration of King Charles II. A. D. 1660, to 1677. Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esqr. Adv. 4to. Edinb. 1821

Macpherson's (David) Geographical Illustrations of Scottish History, containing the names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Histories, Records, &c. with Corrections of the corrupted Names, and Explanations of the difficult and disputed Points. 4to. Lond. 1796

Macpherson's (Ja^s.) Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland: on the Origin, &c. of the Britons, Scotch, Irish, and Anglo-Saxons. 4to. Lond. 1779

Macpherson's (Ja^s.) original Papers, containing the secret History of Great Britain; with Extracts from the Life of James II. as written by himself. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1775

Macpherson's (Ja^s.) History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1776

Madox's (Thos.) Baronia Anglica; A History of Landholders and Baronies, and of Tenures in Capite. Folio. Lond. 1741

Madox's (Thos.) Formulare Anglicanum; a Collection of Ancient Charters and Instruments, from the Norman Conquest to the End of the Reign of King Henry VIII. Folio. Lond. 1702

Madox's (Thos.) Firma Burgi: An Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England. Folio. Lond. 1726

Madox's (Thos.) History and Antiquities of the Exchequer. Folio. Lond. 1711

Ma-Geoghegan (l'Abbé) Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1758-62.—Amst. 1763.

Majoris (Joan.) Historia Britanniæ, tam Angliæ q̃ Scotiæ. Editio Princeps. 4to. Ex off. Ascensiana, 1521.

Majoris (J.) Historia Majoris Britanniæ, tam Angliæ quam Scotiæ. Editio nova, mendis quam plurimis in antiqua J. Badii Ascensii editione Parisiis editâ 1521, extantibus repugnata, 4to. Edinb. 1740.

Maitland's (Wm.) History of Scotland from the earliest Account of time to the Death of James I. Anno 1437, and to the Accession of James VI. Anno 1603. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1757

Majoribanks's (Capt. George) Annals of Scotland, 1514-1591, edited by J. G. Dalyell. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Manley (R.) Commentariolum de Rebellione Anglicana 1640-1685. Autore R. M. Eq. Aur. 8vo. Lond. 1686

Manley's (Sir R.) History of the Rebellions in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from 1640 to 1685. 8vo. Lond. 1691

Marcelli (C.) Disputatio apologetica, de Jure Regni Hiberniæ pro Catholicis Hibernis aduersus hæreticos Anglos. 4to. Francof. 1645

Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ—de Vita et Rebus gestis—recensuit S. Jebb. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1725

Marlebvrrough, *v.* Ireland.

Martyn's (Wm.) Historie of the Lives of the Kings of England, from William the Conqueror, unto the end of the Raigne of King Henry VIII. Folio. Lond. 1628

Martyri. Historia aliquot nostri Sæculi Martyrum cum pia, tum lectu incunda, nunquám antehac typis excusa. 4to. Anno 1550

Mary. Brief History of the Life of Mary Queen of Scots, and the occasions that brought her, and Thomas Duke of Norfolk, to their tragical Ends. Folio. Lond. 1681

Maseres (Fr.) Historiæ Anglicanæ circa Tempus Conquestus Angliæ à Gulielmo Notho, Normannorum Duce, Selecta Monumenta, &c. cum notis plurimis Anglico Sermone ad illustrandum Textum conscriptis. 4to. Lond. 1807

Massinghami (Thomæ) Florilegium Insulæ Sanctorum seu Vitæ et Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ. Quibus accesserunt non vulgaria monumenta hoc est Sancti Patricii Purgatorium, S. Malachiæ Prophetia de summis Pontificibus, aliaque nonnulla quorum Elenchus post Præfationem habetur. Folio. Parisiis, 1625

Matthæi Paris Monachi Albanensis, Angli, Historia Major, à Gulielmo Conquæstore, ad ultimun annum Henrici tertii. Cum Indice locupletissimo. Folio. Londini, Anno Domini 1571

Matthei Paris Historia Major. Folio. Zurich, 1606

Matthei Paris Monachi Albanensis Angli, Historia Major. Juxta Exemplas Londinense 1571, verbatim recusa. Et cum Rogeri

Wendoveri, Willielmi Richangeri, Authorisque majori minorique Historiis Chronicisque MSS. in Bib. Reg. Coll. Corporis Christi Cantab. Cottoniaque, fidelitèr collata. Huic primùm Editioni accesserunt, duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum; et viginti trium Abbatum S. Albani Vitæ: Una cum Libro Additamentorum. Per eundem Authorem. Editore Will. Wats. Cum Lectionibus, &c. Folio. Lond. 1640

Matthei Paris Historia Major. Folio. Parisiis, 1644

Matthei Paris Historia Major. Folio. Lond. 1684

Matthæi Westmonasteriensis Flores Historiarum. First edition. Folio. Lond. 1567

Matthæi Westmonasteriensis Flores Historiarum collecti, præcipué de Rebus Britannicis ab exordio mundi usque ad annum Domini 1307. Folio. Lond. T. Marsh, 1570

Matthæus Westmonasteriensis. Flores Historiarum per Matthæum Westmonasteriensem collecti: Præcipue de Rebus Britannicis: Ab exordio mundi usque ad annum Domini MCCCVII. Et Chronicon ex Chronicis, ab initio Mundi usque ad annum Domini MCXVIII. deductum: Auctore Florentio Wigornensi monacho. Cui accessit Continuatio usque ad Annum Christi MCXLI. per quendam eiusdém cœnobii eruditum. Subiectum in calce operis Index rerum satislocuples. Folio. Best Edition. Francof. 1601

Melvil of Halhil (Sir Ja^s.) Memoirs of; containing an account of most of the remarkable Affairs of State during the last age, not mentioned by other historians, and more particularly relating to the Kingdoms of Scotland, and England, under the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, and King James. Published by Geo. Scott. Folio. Lond. 1683.—Other Editions, 8vo. Edinb. 1735.—Lond. 1752.

Melville of Hallhill (Sir Ja^s.) Memoirs of his own Life, 1549-1593. Edited from the original MS. in the possession of the R^t. Honble. Sir Geo. H. Rose, and the superintendence of Thos. Thomson. 4to. Edinb. 1827

Mentet de Salmonet (R^t.) Histoire des Troubles de la Grand Bretagne contenant ce qui s'est passé depuis l'année mille six cens quarante six. Folio. Paris, 1661

Mighelburne's (Col^l.) Ireland Preserved; or, the Siege of London-Derry. Together with the Troubles of the North.—This is a

Dramatic History of that Siege. Folio. London. Printed in the year 1705

Milton's (John) History of Britain, that Part especially now called England. From the first traditional beginning, continued to the Norman Conquest. 4to. Lond. 1670.—Also in his Prose Works—and Kennet's History, vol. 1.

Milton's (J.) State of Church Affairs in the Island of Great Britain, under the Government of the Roman and British Kings. Folio. Lond. 1687

Miscellanea Pictica; containing the History of the Picts (supposed to be written by Henry Maule.) Sir Robert Sibbald's Account of the Picts, from his History of Fife and Kinross. Small 8vo. Edinb. 1818

Monasticon Hibernicum; or, the Monastical History of Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Monipennie's Abridgement; or, Summarie of the Scots Chronicles, with a short description of their originall, from the comming of Gathelus their first Progenitour out of Grecia into Egypt, &c. &c. 12mo. Edinburgh, printed by John Wreittoun, 1633

Monson's (Sir Wm.) and Heywood Townsend's Megalopsychy, being a particular account of the last seventeen years of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, both military and civil. And Relation of Expeditions, Wars, &c. Folio. Lond. 1682

Monson's (Sir W .) Naval Tracts: Treating of all the Actions of the English by Sea, under Queen Elizabeth and King James I. In Churchill's Voyages, vol. 3.

Monstrelet (Enguer.) Chroniqus de France d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, d'Espagne, de Bretaigne, de Gascoigne, de Flandres &c. 3 vols. Folio. Paris. Anth. Verard, 1512.—Paris, 1518.—3 vols. Folio. (the best edition) Paris. 1572.—Paris. 1595.—Paris. 1603.

Monstrelet (Enguer. de) Chronicles, translated, with his Life, by Thos. Johnes. 4 vols. 4to. Hafod Press, 1809.—Also 12 vols. 8vo. and a volume of plates. 4to. Lond. 1810.

Monteth of Salmonet (Robt.) his History of the Troubles of Great Britain: containing a particular Account of the most remarkable Passages in Scotland 1633 to 1650, translated from the French, by Captain James Ogilvie. Folio. Lond. 1735

Mori (Hen.) Historia Provinciæ Anglicanæ Societatis Jesu. Folio. Audomari, 1660

More (Sir Thos.) History of the pittiful life and unfortunate death of King Edward V. and the Duke of York his Brother. Edited by W. Sheares. 12mo. Lond. 1641

Moore's (Sir Thos.) Lives of Edward V. and Richard III. Translated from the original Latin. In Kennet's History, vol. 1.—Sir T. More's History of Richard III. 8vo. Printed at Chiswick, 1821

Morell's (Thos.) Studies in History; containing the History of England to the Death of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818-27

Moryson's (Fynes) History of Ireland 1599-1603. With a Narrative of the State of that Kingdom from 1169. With a Description of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1735.—Originally printed as part of his Itinerary. Folio, 1617.

Moyses's (David) Memoirs of Affairs of Scotland 1577 to 1603. With a Discourse of the Conspiracy of the Earl of Gowry. Small 8vo. Edinb. 1755

Mullalla's (Jas.) View of Irish Affairs from the Revolution of 1688 to 1795. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1795

Musgrave's (Sir Richard) Memoirs of the Rebellions in Ireland, from the Arrival of the English. 4to. Dublin, 1801

Mychell's (John) Brefe of the Chronicles since the Raynne of Brute till the Raynne of Edw. the Sixte. 12mo. Imprinted at Cantorbury in saynt Paules paryshe by John Mychell. — —

NALSON'S (Dr. John) Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State, from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion 1639 to the Murther of King Charles I. With his Trial. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1682-83

Neale's (Danl.) History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists, from the Reformation to the Reign of King William and Queen Mary. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1754.—Another Edition, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732-38.—Also another, with Memoirs of his Life, by J. Toulmin. 5 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1793.

Nennius Banchorensis Historia Britonum ex nova recensione Carolo Bertram. Cum ejusdem castigationibus. 8vo. Haun. 1757

Nennii Banchorensis Cœnobiarchæ Eulogium Britanniæ sive Historia Britonum. Editio nova prioribus longe correctior. 12mo. Havniæ cura et impensis Caroli Bertrami Soc. Antiq. Lond. Socii, etc. 1758

Nennius. Historia Brittonum; from a Manuscript lately discovered in the Vatican Library. With an English Version, a Fac-simile of the original, Notes, and Illustrations, by W. Gunn. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Nichols's (John) Collection of Royal Wills, from William the Conqueror to Henry VII. 4to. Lond. 1780

Nichols's (John) Progresses, and Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth, among which are interspersed, other Solemnities, Public Expenditures, and remarkable Events, during the Reign of that illustrious Princess.—Also, some of the Progresses of King James. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1787-88-1805

Nichols's (John) Progresses, Processions, and magnificent Entertainments of King James I. comprising the Masques exhibited at Court, the Triumphal Pageants of the City of London, and numerous original Letters, with Notes, &c. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1828

Nicholson (Bishop) his English, Scotch, and Irish historical Libraries; giving a short View and Character of most of our historians, either in print or manuscript. With an account of our Records, Law Books, Coins, and other Matters, serviceable to the Undertakers of a general History of England. The third Edition, corrected and augmented, &c. Folio. Lond. 1736.—Also 4to. Lond. 1776.

Noble's (the Revd. Mark) Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1787

Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Regis Edwardi III. cum Indicibus. Folio. Lond. 1807

Newenham's (Thos.) View of the Natural, Political, and Commercial Circumstances of Ireland. 4to. Lond. 1809

Oate's (Dr. Titus) ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ: or, the Picture of the late King James, drawn to the Life. In which is made manifest, that the whole course of his Life hath to this day been a continued Conspiracy against the Protestant Religion, Laws, and Liberties of the Three Kingdoms. In a Letter to Himself, and humbly dedicated to William III. Four Parts. The third Edition. 4to. Lond. 1696-97

O'Connor's (C.) Dissertations on the History of Ireland. To which is subjoined a Dissertation on the Irish Colonies established in

Britain. With Remarks on Mac Pherson's Fingal and Temora. 8vo. Dublin, 1766

O'Conor. Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores Vetores. Tom. 1. Continens Epistolam nuncupatoriam quæ Codicum vetutissimorum notitiam, et Regum chronologiam complectitur, item prolegomena ad annales partibus II, quarum prima vetustissimorum de Hibernia testimonia historica, secunda annalium et carminum Hibernensium catalogus comprehendit.—Tom. II. Complectens annales Tigernachi, ex codice Bodleiano, Rawlinson, No. 488, Annales Inisfalensis, ex duobus codicibus, Dublinense et Bodleiano, itemque annales Buellianos, ex codice Cottoniano, Titus A. XXV.—Tom. III. Complectens Annales IV. Magistrorum, ex ipsio O'Clerii autographo in Bibliotheca Stowense.—Tom. IV. Complectens Annales Ultonienses, ab anno D.CCCCXXXI. ad annum D.MCXXXI. ex codice Bodleiano: Itemque indicem generalem. Nunc primum edidit C. O'Conor, D. D. Buckinghamiæ. 1814-25-26

O'Connor's Chronicles of Eri; being the History of the Gaal Sciot Iber: or, the Irish People; translated from the original Manuscripts in the Phœnician Dialect of the Scythian Language. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822

O'Flaherty (Rod.) Ogygia: Sive Rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia. 4to. Lond. 1685

O'Flaherty (Rod.) Ogygia, or a Chronological Account of Irish Events; collected from very ancient Documents, faithfully compared with each other, and supported by the Genealogical and Chronological aid of the Sacred and Prophane Writings of the First Nations of the Globe. Written originally in Latin. Translated by the Revd. James Hely, A. B. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1793

O'Halloran's (Silvr.) General History of Ireland, from the earliest Accounts to the Close of the 12th. Century. And his Introduction to the Study of the History and Antiquities of Ireland. 3 vols. 4to. London, and Dublin, 1772-78

Oldmixon's (John) History of England during the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth. Folio. Lond. 1739

Oldmixon's (J.) History of England during the Reigns of the Royal House of Stuart; wherein the Errors of late Histories are

discovered and corrected, &c. By the Author of the Critical History of England. Folio. Lond. 1730

Oldmixon's (J.) History of England during the Reigns of William and Mary, Anne, and George I. Folio. Lond. 1735

Osborne's (Fr.) Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. 12mo. Lond. 1658

Osulleuani (D. Ph.) Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ Compendium. 4to. Vlyssippone excusum à Petro Crasbeeckio, 1621

Otterbourne, et Whethamstede. Duo Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores Veteres, viz. Thomas Otterbourne et Johannes Whethamstede, ab origine gentis Britannicæ usque ad Edwardum IV. E Codicibus MSS. antiquis nunc primus eruit Tho. Hearnius. Accedunt, inter alia, liber de vita et miraculis Henrici VI. per Johannem Blakmannum; Statutæ Hospitalis de Ewelme in agro Oxoniensi; Literæ perplures de rebus gestis in partibus nostris Septentrionalibus, A. D. 1523 et 1524, in quibus epistolæ autographæ perpauce Margaretæ, Scotorum Reginæ, Henrici nostri VII^mi. filiæ natu majoris; Francisci Godwyni Catalogus, hactenus ineditas Episcoporum Bathoniensium et Wellensium, Humphredi que Humphreys Commentariolus de Decanis Bangoriensibus et Asaphensibus. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1732

PARLIAMENTARY or Constitutional History of England, from the earliest Times to the Restoration of King Charles II. with index. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1761-62-63

Parliamentary History of England, from the Norman Conquest to 1803. 26 vols. 8vo. Cobbett's Edition. Lond. 1806-15

Patten's (the Rev^d. Robt.) History of the late Rebellion (1715). With original Papers, and Characters of the principal Noblemen and Gentlemen concerned in it. 8vo. Lond. 1717

Peck's (Fr.) Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Oliver Cromwell. 4to. Lond. 1740

Peck's (Fr.) Desiderata Curiosa. A collection of curious pieces relating to English History. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1779

Pepys's (S.) Memoirs relating to the State of the Royal Navy of England, for ten years, determined Decr. 1688. Small 8vo. Lond. 1690

Petty's (D^r.) Reflections upon some Persons and Things in Ireland, by Letters to and from D^r. Petty: With Sir Hierome Sankey's Speech in Parliament. 12mo. Lond. 1660

Pinkerton (Joh^{s}.) Vitæ Antiquæ Sanctorum qui habitaverunt in ea parta Britanniæ nunc vocata Scotia vel in ejus Insulis. 8vo. Lond. 1789

Pinkerton's (John) Enquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the Reign of Malcolm III. or the Year 1056. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794

Pinkerton's (John) History of Scotland, from the Accession of the House of Stewart to that of Mary, with Appendixes and original Papers. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1797

Pitsœi (Joan.) Relationes Historicæ de Rebus Anglicis. 4to. Par. 1619

Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservatorum Abbreviatio, temporibus Regum Ric. I. Johann. Henr. III. Edw. I. Edw. II. cum Indicibus. Folio. Lond. 1811

Placita de quo Warranto temporibus Edw. I. II. & III. in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata, cum Indicibus. Folio. Lond. 1818

Plowden's (Dr. Francis) Short History of the British Empire, during the last 20 Months, May 1792 to the close of 1793. 8vo. Lond. 1794

Plowden's (Dr. Fr.) Historical Review of the State of Ireland, from the Invasion of that Country under Henry II. to its Union with Great Britain, Jany. 1, 1801. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1803.—A Postliminious Preface was published to the above. 4to. Lond. 1804.—Another Edition to 1810. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812

Poncii (Joan.) Scotus Hiberniæ restitutus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1660

Porter's (Father Hier.) Flowers of the Lives of the most renowned Saincts of England, &c. 4to. Doway, 1633

Porter's (R. F. J.) Life of St. Edward, King and Confessor. Collected chiefly out of the Works of Alured, Capgrave, and others. 18mo. An. Dom. 1710

Powell, *v.* Cambria.

Powell's (Robt.) Life of Alfred, or Alvred; together with a parallel of King Charles I. until this yeare 1634. 12mo. Lond. 1634

Proctor's (John) Historie of Wyates Rebellion, with the order and maner of resisting the same. 12mo. Lond. Robert Caly, 1555

Prynne's (W^{m}.) The first Tome of an exact Chronological Vindication and Historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English, King's supreme Ecclesiastical Juris-

diction, in, over all Spiritual, or Religious Affairs, Causes, Persons, as well Temporal within their Realms of England, Scotland, Ireland, and other Dominions. From the original Planting, embracing of Christian Religion therein, and Reign of Lucius, our first Christian King, till the Death of King Richard I. An. Dom. 1199. Lond. 1666.—The second Tome of the same—of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supream Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, over all Prelates, Persons, Causes, within their Kingdomes and Dominions; from the 1st. year of the Reign of King John, An. Dom. 1199, till the Death of King Henry III. in the year 1273. Lond. 1665.—The History of King John, King Henry III. and the most illustrious King Edward I. wherein the ancient Sovereign Dominion of the Kings of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, over all Persons in all Causes, is asserted and vindicated, against all Incroachments, and Innovations whatsoever. Lond. 1670. Together 3 vols. Folio.

Rae's (the Revd. Peter) History of the Rebellion raised against his Majesty King George I. by the Friends of the Popish Pretender. The Second Edition. To which is now added, a Collection of Original Letters, and Authentic Papers, relating to that Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1746

Ralfe's (Jas.) Naval Biography of Great Britain: consisting of Historical Memoirs of those Officers of the British Navy who distinguished themselves during the Reign of George III. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Ralph's (J.) History of England, *v.* Guthrie.

Rapin de Thoyras (M.) Histoire d'Angleterre. 12 vols. 4to. A la Haye, 1727

Rapin de Thoyras, his History of England written in French, and translated into English, with additional Notes, by N. Tindal. The third Edition. Illustrated with Maps, Genealogical Tables, and the Heads and Monuments of the Kings, engraven on Seventy-seven Copper Plates. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1743.—A Continuation of the same, from the Revolution to the Accession of King George II. By N. Tindal. Illustrated with Thirty-six Heads of the Kings, Queens, and several eminent Persons; also with Twenty Maps and Sea-Charts. The second Edition. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1751.—A Summary of Rapin and Tindal's Histories, from

the Invasion of Julius Cæsar, to the end of the Reign of King George I. Illustrated with Medals, Plans of Battles, Towns, and Sieges. The second Edition. Folio. Lond. 1751.—Together 5 vols. Folio.

Rapin's History of England, by Tindal. 13 vols. Tindal's Continuation of the same. 8 vols.—Together 21 vols. 8vo. The fourth Edition. Ending May 5, 1760. Lond. 1757-59

Rastell's (Johannis) Pastyme of people. The Cronycles of dyvers realmys and most specyally of the realme of Englond breuvely cōpylyd & emprynted in chepesyde at the syne of the meare mayd next to pollys gate. Folio. 1529. Probably 1530.—The same re-published by Dr. Dibdin. 4to. Lond. 1811

Ray's (Jas.) History of the Rebellion, 1745-46. 12mo. 1754

Rebellions, the History of, from the Norman Conquest to the Year 1716. 8vo. Lond. 1717

Reily's (Hugh) Impartial History of Ireland, by the Revd. Doctor Nary. 12mo. London: Re-printed in the Year 1754

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, A. D. 1306, ad 1424, Folio. Lond. 1814

Remembrancer (the) or; Repository of Public Events from 1775 to 1784. 17 vols. 8vo. Published by J. Almon and Debrett. Lond. 1775-84.—The two first volumes are in 4to.

Reresby (Sir John) Memoirs of, containing several private and remarkable Transactions, from the Restoration to the Revolution, inclusively. 4to. Lond. 1734

Reyneri (R. P. Clementis) Apostolatus Benedictorum in Anglia, sive Disceptatio Historica, de Antiquitate Ordinis, Congregationis que Monachorum Nigrorum Sancti Benedicti in Regno Angliæ. Folio. Duaci, 1626

Riche, or Rych, (Barnabie) Allarme to England, foreshewing what perilles are procured, where the people live without regard of martiall lawe. And on Decay of Warlike Discipline, &c. Lond. 1578

Rich's (B.) Short Survey of Ireland. 4to. Lond. 1609

Rich's (B.) Roome for a Gentleman, or the 2nd. part of Faultes collected and gathered for the true Meridian of Dublin in Ireland, and may serve fitly elsewhere about London, and in many other partes of England. 4to. Lond. 1609

Rich's (B.) Catholicke Conference between Syr Tady Mac. Mareall

a Popish Priest of Waterforde, and Patricke Plaine a young Student in Trinity College by Dublin in Ireland. The Execution of a Popish Bishop and a Popish Priest for Treason. 4to. Lond. 1612

Rich's (B.) New Description of Ireland: Wherein is described the disposition of the Irish whereunto they are inclined. No lesse admirable to be perused than credible to be believed: neither unprofitable nor unpleasant to be read and understood by those worthy Citizens of London that be now undertakers in Ireland. 4to. Lond. 1610.—B. Rich's true and kinde Excuse for his New Description of Ireland. 4to. Lond. 1612.—The first was reprinted in 1624 with the Title of "New Irish Prognostication."

Rich's (B.) Irish Hubbub, or the English Hue and Crie. Breifly pursuing the base conditions, and most notorious offences of this vile vaine, and wicked Age. No lesse smarting than tickling. A merriment whereby to make the wise to laugh, and fooles to be angry. 4to. Lond. 1619

Richardi Angliæ Regis in Palestina. (de Rebus gestis) Excerptum ex Gregorii Abulpharagii Chronico Syriaco. Edidit vertit illustravit P. J. Bruns, LL.D. 4to. Oxonii, 1780

Richardus II. Historia Vitæ et Regni Ricardi II. Angliæ Regis, a Monacho quodam de Evesham consignata. Accesserunt, præter alia, Johannis Rossi Historiala de Comitibus Warwicensibus, Joannis Berebloci Commentarii de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commemorante Elizabetha Regina; et D. Ricardi Wynni, Bax. Narratio historica de Caroli, Walliæ Principis, Famulorum in Hispaniam Itinere A. D. 1623. E Codicibus MSS. nunc primus edidit. Tho. Hearnius. 8vo. Oxoniæ. 1729

Richard II. The Life and Death of King Richard II. 4to. Lond. 1642

Richard II. Account of the Life and Reign of Richard II. by a Person of Quality. 8vo. Lond. 1681

Richard II. The Life and Reign of, with the rise and fall of his three chief Favourites. 8vo. Lond. 1713

Richard II. King Henry IV. V. & VI. (the History of the Reigns of) in Kennet's History. vol. 1.

Ridpath's (Geo.) Border History of England and Scotland, from the earliest Times, to the Union of the two Crowns. By P. Ridpath. 4to. Lond. 1776

Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle. Transcribed, and now first published, from a MS. in the Harleyan Library, by Thomas Hearne. To which is added, besides a Glossary and other Improvements, a Continuation (by the Author himself) of this Chronicle from a MS. in the Cottonian Library. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1724

Roberti de Avesbury Historia de Mirabilibus gestis Edvardi III. Accedunt, (1.) Libri Saxonici, qui ad manus Joannis Joscelini venerunt. (2.) Nomina eorum, qui scripserunt historiam gentis Anglorum, et ubi exstant; per Joannem Joscelinum. E Codicibus MSS. descripsit ediditque Th. Hearnius; qui et Appendicem subnexuit. 8vo. Oxonii, 1720

Roberts's (the Revd. Peter) Chronicle of the Kings of Britain; translated from the Welsh copy attributed to Tysilio: collated with several other Copies, and illustrated with copious Notes. To which are added, original Dissertations on the following Subjects, viz. On the History and Epistle attributed to Gildas. On the Authority of the Brut. On the primary Population of Britain. On the Laws of Dyfnwal Moelmyd, and on the ancient British Church. 4to. Lond. 1811

Roberts's (Emma) Memoirs of the rival Houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827

Robertson's (Dr. Wm.) History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen Mary and of King James VI. till his Accession to the Crown of England. With an Account of his Life and Writings by Dugald Stewart. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802

Rooth (Episcopi) Analecta de Rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia. Pro fide et Religione gestis, divisa in tres partes. 8vo. Coloniæ, 1617

Rosæ (Tho.) Idea, sive de Jacobi Magnæ Britanniæ, &c. dilucida Enarratio, ejusque cum laudatissimis veterum Regibus, Monarchis, et Imperatoribus, comparatio exacta et enucleata. 12mo. Lond. 1608

Rose's (Rt. Honble. George) Observations on the Rt. Honble. C. J. Fox's Historical Work: With a Narrative of the Events which occurred in the Enterprize of the Earl of Argyle, in 1685, by Sir Patrick Hume. 4to. Lond. 1809

Ross (Johan.) Historia Regum Angliæ, accedit J. Lelandi Nænia in mortem Hen. Duddelegi Eq. edid. Th. Hearne, 8vo. Oxon. 1716

Rossi (Joan.) Antiquarii Warwicensis, Historia Regum Angliæ; notisque et indice adornavit Tho. Hearnius. 8vo. Oxon. 1745

Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Henr. III. et Edw. I. in Turr' Lond', et in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservati. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1812-1818

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservati, ab Edw. I. ad Henr. VIII. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1814-1819

Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio, ab Henrico III. ad Edwardum III. cum Indicibus. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1805-10

Rushworth's (John) Historical Collections of private Passages of State, weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments. Beginning the 16th. Year of King James 1618, and ending the 5th. Year of King Charles 1629. With the Trial of Thomas Earl of Strafford. 8 vols. Folio. Lond. 1721

Rymer (Tho.) Fœdera, Conventiones, Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta publica, inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, &c. Editio secunda, ad originales Chartas in Turri Londinensi denuo summa fide collata et emendata, studio Georgii Holmes. 20 vols. Folio. Lond. 1725-35.—Editio tertia. 10 vols. Folio. Hag. Com. 1745.

Rymeri Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, &c. ab Ingressu Gulielmi I. in Angliam, A. D 1066 ad nostra usque Tempora Habita aut Tractata, accurantibus A. Clarke et F. Holbrooke.—This new Edition is now in the press.

Ryvii (Tho.) Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia Defensio, adversus Analecta Lib. III. (In Answer to the Analecta of David Rooth, Bishop of Ossory.) 4to. Lond. 1624

SADLER's (Sir Ralph) Letters and Negotiations, 1st. to King James V. 1540, the 2nd. to the Governor and States of Scotland 1543, concerning a Marriage betwixt Queen Mary and Edward VI. then Prince of Wales. 8vo. Edinb. 1720

Sadler's (Sir Ralph) State Papers and Letters from 1539 to 1570, edited by Arthur Clifford; with a Memoir of the Life of Sir R. Sadler, and historical notes, by Walter Scott. 2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1809

St. Albans' Chronicle, *v.* Chronicle.

St. Patrick. Life of the Glorious Bishop S. Patricke Apostle and Primate of Ireland, togeather with the Lives of the Holy Virgin S. Bridget, and of the Glorious Abbot St. Columbe, Patrons of Ireland, (by B. B. one of the Irish Franciscan Friars at Louvain.) 4to. St. Omers, 1625

Salmon's (Thos.) History of England, from the first Discovery of it by the Romans, to the Accession of King George I. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1735

Sanderi (Nicolai) de origine ac progressu Schismatis Anglicani, Libri. III. Aucti per Ed. Rishtonum. Ingolst. 1588.—Maria Stuarta, Regina Scotiæ Dotaria Franciæ, Hæres Angliæ et Hyberniæ, Martyr Ecclesiæ, innocens à cæde Darleanæ: Vindice Oberto Barnestapolio. Ingolst. 1588.—Summarium Rationum, quibus Cancellarius Angliæ et Prolocutor Puckeringius Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ persuaserunt occidendam esse serenissmæ Principem Maria Stuartam Scotiæ Reginam et Jacobi Sexti Scotorum Regis Matrem: Una cum Responsionibus Reginæ Angliæ et Sententia mortis. Quæ omnia Anglice primum edita sunt, et Londini a Typographo Regio impressa, ac deinde varias in linguas translata: His additum est supplicium et mors Reginæ Scotiæ, una cum succinctis quibusdam animadversionibus, et confutationibus eorum, quæ ei obiecta sunt. Opera Romaldi Scoti. Ingolst. 1588.—One vol. small 8vo.

Sanderson's (Wm.) History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland, and of her Son James VI. Two Parts. Folio. Lond. 1656

Sandford's (F.) Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, and Monarchs of Great Britain, &c. From the Conquest 1066 to 1707. Containing a Discourse of their several Lives, Marriages, Issues, &c. With Additions, &c. by S. Stebbing. Folio. Lond. 1707

Savile (Sir H.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, ex vetustissimis Codicibus Manuscriptis nunc primum in lucem editi. Willielmi Monachi Malmesburiensis de gestis regum Anglorum Lib. V. Eiusdem Historiæ Novellæ Lib. II. Eiusdem de gestis Pontificum Anglicanum lib. IV. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntindoniensis Historiarum lib. VIII. Rogeri Hovedeni Annalium pars prior et posterior. Chronicorum Ethelwerdi lib. IV.

Ingulphi Abbatis Croylandensis historiarum lib. I. Adiecta ad finem Chronologia. Folio. Lond. 1596

Savile (Sir H.) Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam praecipui, ex vetustissimis Codicibus MSS. in lucem editi. Will. Malmsmesburiensis Lib. II. Hen. Huntingdoniensis. Roger de Hoveden. Chronicorum Ethelwerdi Lib. IV. Ingulphus. Cum fastis Regum, et Episcoporum Angliæ usque ad Willelmum seniorem, et Indice. Folio. Francof. 1601

Saxon Chronicle, *v.* Bede.—*v.* Chronicon.

Schomberg's (Is.) Naval Chronicle; or, Summary of Naval and Maritime Events, from the Time of the Romans to the Year 1802. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802

Scot of Scotstarvet (Sir John) Staggering State of the Scots Statesmen, for 100 years 1550 to 1650. 12mo. Edinb. 1754

Scotia. Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ Gestarum Historia, &c. Per Irinæum Philalethen, Eleutherium. 12mo. Dantisci, 1641

Scotish History, (Fragments of) 4to. Edinb. 1798

Scotland. The History of the Kingdom of Scotland, from Fergus the first King, to the Commencement of the Union of the Two Kingdoms of Scotland and England. Wherein several Mistakes of Buchanan and others are refuted: With an Account of remarkable Occurrences, the Murder of the Glencoe Men in 1692, and the Rebellion in 1715, &c. By J. W. M.D. 4to. Dublin, Printed for the Author, 1724

Scotland. The History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans in the Northern Parts of Scotland and in the Western Isles 1031, 1619. 12mo. Glasg. 1764

Scotland. The Norwegian Account of Haco's Expedition against Scotland, A. D. 1263, in Islandic, and English, by the Rev. Jas. Johnstone, 12mo. Printed 1782

Scotland (the History of) from Robert Bruce to Mary Queen of Scots. Folio. Lond. 1740

Scotland. An impartial Account of the Affairs of Scotland, from the Death of King James V. to the tragical exit of the Earl of Murray, Regent of Scotland. Written by an eminent Hand. 8vo. Lond. 1705. *v.* Buchanan.

Scotland. A complete History of the Wars in Scotland, under the conduct of James, Marquis of Montrose 1644, 50. Small 8vo. Printed in the Year 1726

Scotland. Certeine Matters concerning the Realme of Scotland Genealogie of all the Kings, their Lives, Deaths, places of Burial, The whole Nobilitie, their names, Titles, Honurs, Chief Houses, &c. &c. as they were in 1597. 4to. ——, 1603

Scotland. The History of the Affairs in Scotland from 1660 to 1690, 8vo. Lond. 1690

Scotland. A new full, critical, biographical, and geographical History of Scotland. By an impartial Hand. Folio. London: Printed for the Author, 1749

Scotland. An Account of the Proceedings of the Meetings of the Estates in Scotland. With the Letters of King William, and the late King James, to the said Estates. Folio. 147 Nos. Lond 1689

Scotland (Memoirs concerning the Affairs of) from Queen Anne's Succession to the Union. 8vo. Lond. 1714

Scott's (David) History of Scotland. Containing all the Historical Transactions of that Nation, from the Year of the World 3619, to the Year of Christ 1726. Folio. Westminster, 1727

Scott's (Rt.) History of England during the Reign of George III. designed as a Continuation of Hume and Smollett, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Scottish Papists. Discoverie of the unnaturall and traiterous Conspiracie of Scottish Papists against God, his Kirk, their native Countrie, the Kingis Majesties persone and estate. Set down as it was confessed and subscribed bee M. G. Ker yet remaining in Prison, and D. Grahame, of Fentrie, justly executed for Treason in Edinburgh the 15th of Feby. 1592, whereunto are annexed certaine intercepted letters to the same purpose (The Erll of Angus, The Erle of Huntlie, and others concerned. 4to. Edinburgh, printed by Robert Waldegrave, ——

Scottish Wars (History of) from the Battle of the Grampian Hills, to that of Culloden. 12mo. Edinb. 1825

Scriptores (Decem), *v.* Twysden.

Skinner's (the Revd. John) Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788

Slatyer's (Will.) History of Great Britanie from the first peopling of this Island to this present Raigne of our happy and peacefull Monarke K. James. (Or Palæ-Albion.) Latin, and English. Folio. Lond. 1621

Smithei (Rich.) Florum Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum, Libri VII. ex quibus dulcissimum Mel Catholicæ Religionis, eiusque admirabiles Fructus in ea gente copiotissimè colliguntur. Folio. Pariisiis, 1654

Smollett's (Dr. T.) complete History of England, from the Descent of Julius Cæsar, to the Treaty of Aix la Chapelle 1748, 11 vols. Continuation of the Complete History of England. 5 vols. together 16 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758, &c.

Somers (John, Lord) A Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts, selected from an infinite number in Print and Manuscript in the Royal, Cotton, Sion, and other Libraries; particularly that of Lord Somers, 16 vols. 4to. Lond. 1748, 52. The same revised, augmented and arranged, by Walter Scott. 12 vols. 4to. Lond. 1809, 14.

Somerville's (Dr. Thos.) History of Political Transactions, and of Parties, from the Restoration of King Charles II. to the Death of King William. 4to. Lond. 1792

Somerville's (Dr. Thos.) History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen Anne. With a Dissertation concerning the Danger of the Protestent Succession, &c. 4to. Lond. 1798

Spalding's (John) History of the Troubles and memorable Transactions in Scotland, from the year 1624 to 1645. 2 vols. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1792

Sparke (Jos.) Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores varii, e Codicibus MSS. nunc primum editi. 1. Chronicon Johannis, Abbatis de S. Petri de Burgo, et continuatio Roberti de Boston, ad annum 1368. 2. Historia Cœnobii Burgensis, H. Candidi, Roberti Swaphami, Walteri de Whytlesye, et Continuatio per Anonymum. 3. Vita Sancti Thomæ Cantuariensis, Archiepiscopi, a W. Stephanide, Johanne Sarisberiensi, Episcopo Carnotensi, et aliis Auctoribus coaetaneis conscripta. Folio. Lond. 1723

Speed's (J.) History of Great Britain to the Reign of King James I. Folio. Lond. 1632.—Former Editions 1611-14-23.

Spelmanni (Joh.) Vita Ælfredi Magni. Folio. Oxon. 1678

Spelman's (Sir John) Life of Alfred the Great, from the original MS. in the Bodleian Library: With considerable additions, and several historical Remarks, by the Publisher Thomas Hearne. 8vo. Oxford, 1709

Spelman's (Edwd.) and G. W. Lemon's History of the Civil Wars be-

tween York and Lancaster; comprehending the Lives of Edward IV. and Richard III. 8vo. Lynn. 1792

Spencer, *v.* Ireland.

Spotiswoode (John) History of the Church and State of Scotland. Beginning the Year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the Reign of K. James VI. Folio. Lond. 1677

Spotiswood's (J.) History of the Church of Scotland (Appendix to). Folio. Lond. 1777

Sprigges's (Jos.) Anglia Rediviva: England's Recovery: Being the History of the Motions, &c. of the Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Folio. Lond. 1647

Stafford, *v.* Carew.

Stanihursti Dubliniensis (Rich.) de Rebus in Hibernia gestis, Libri IV. Accessit his libris Hibernicarum rerum Appendix, ex Silvestro Giraldo Cambrensi peruetusto scriptore collecta; cum eiusdem Stanihursti adnotationibus. 4to. Antverpiæ. C. Plantini. 1584

State Tracts, *v.* p. 66. of Tindal's Continuation of Rapin.

Stevenson's (And.) History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the Accession of King Charles I. to the Restoration of King Charles II. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1753

Stillingfleet's (Bp.) Origines Britannicæ; or Antiquities of the British Churches; with a Preface in vindication of the Bp. of St. Asaph (Lloyd) against Sir Geo. Mackenzie. Folio. Lond. 1685.—Continuation *v.* Inett.

Story's (Geo.) History of the most material Occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland during the two last Years. With the present state of both Armies. 4to. Two Parts. Lond. 1693

Stow's (John) Annals of England to 1592. 4to. Lond. R. Newbery, 1592

Stowe's (J.) Annals, or general Chronicle of England, by Howes. Folio. Lond. 1615

Stow's (J.) Annals, or, general Chronicle of England, continued unto the end of the yeere 1631, by Edmund Howes. Folio. Lond. 1631.—For particulars of the numerous and early editions of Stowe *v.* Watt.

Strafford (Thomas, Earl of) Letters and Dispatches, with an Essay towards his Life by Sir George Radcliffe: edited by Wm. Knowler. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1739.—Also 2 vols. Folio. Dublin, 1740.

Stranguage's (Wm.) History of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart Queene of Scotland. Folio. Lond. 1624

Strutt's (Jos.) Chronicle of England. From the arrival of Julius Cæsar to the end of the Saxon Heptarchy. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1777-78

Stuart's (Dr. Gilb.) History of Scotland from the Establishment of the Reformation, till the Death of Queen Mary. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764

Strype's (John) Annals of the Reformation, and establishment of Religion, and other various occurrences in the Church of England during Queen Elizabeth's happy Reign. 7 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1824

Strype's (J.) Ecclesiastical Memorials: relating chiefly to Religion and the Reformation of it, under K. Henry VIII. K. Edward VI. and Q. Mary. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822

Strype's (J.) Works, a general Index to, 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

Swift's (Dr. J.) History of the Four last Years of Queen Anne. In his Works.

Sydney's (Sir Henry, and Sir Philip,) Letters and Memorials of State in the Reigns of Q. Mary, Q. Elizabeth, K. James, K. Charles I. Part of the Reign of K. Charles II. and Oliver Cromwell's Usurpation; edited by Arthur Collins. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1746

Sylvii (Lamberti) Florus Anglicus, sive Rerum Anglicarum, ab ipsio exordio, usque ad Caroli primi mortem deductorum Compendium. 18mo. Amst. 1652.—v. Wood.

TAFFE's (Dennis) Impartial History of Ireland, from the period of the English Invasion to the present Time. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1811

Tanner's (Tho.) Notitia Monastica: or, an Account of all the Abbies, Priories, and Houses of Friars, heretofore in England and Wales. Folio. Lond, 1787

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A. D. 1291, cum Indicibus. Folio. Lond. 1802

Taylor's (Arthur) Glory of Regality: An historical Treatise of the anointing and crowning of the Kings and Queens of England. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Temple's (Sir John) History of the Irish Rebellion raised Octr. 23rd, 1641. With Sir H. Tichborne's History of the Siege of Drogheda. Also the Trial of Connor Lord Macguire. 4to. Dublin, 1724.—

Also 4to. Lond. 1646—and 8vo. Lond. 1679.—A new Edition, with a Preface by Baron Maseres. 4to. Lond. 1812

Temple's (Sir Wm.) Introduction to the History of England (Works, Vol 3).

Testa de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Henrici III. et Edwardi I. cum Indicibus. Folio. Lond. 1807

Thomæ de Elmham Vita et Gesta Henrici Quinti, Anglorum Regis. E Codicibus MSS. vetustis descripsit, et primus luci publicæ dedit Tho. Hearnius. 8vo. Oxonii, 1728

Thomæ de Burgo, Hibernia Dominicana. Sive Historia Provinciæ Hiberniæ Ordinis Prædicatorum, &c. &c. Cum Supplemento. 4to. Col. Agrip. 1762

Thomas's (the Revd. Thos.) Memoirs of Owen Glendower (Owain Glyndwr) with a Sketch of the History of the Ancient Britons, from the Conquest of Wales by Edward I. 8vo. Haverfordwest, 1822

Thorkelin's (Grimr Johnson) Fragments of English and Irish History in the ninth and tenth century; translated from the Icelandic. 4to. Lond. 1788

Thurloe's (John) Collection of State Papers, 1638 to 1660. Digested into order of Time. To which is prefixed his Life, with an Index to each Volume. By Thos. Birch. 7 vols. Folio. Lond. 1742

Townshend's (H.) Historical Collections; or, an exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth. Folio. Lond. 1680

Tracts (select) relating to the Civil Wars in England, in the Reign of King Charles I. by Writers who lived in the time of those Wars. Edited by Baron Maseres. 4to. Lond. 1815

Triveti Dominicani (Nicolai) Annales sex Rerum Angliæ. E præstantissimo Codice Glastoniensi nunc primum emendate edidit Ant. Hall, Oxonii. 1719.—N. Triveti Annalium Continuatio; est et Adami Murimuthensis Chronicon, cum ejusdem Continuatione: Quibus accedunt Joannis Bostoni Speculum Cœnobitarum, ut Edmundi Boltoni Hypercritica. Omnia nunc primum edidit è Codicibus MSS. Ant. Hallius. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1722

Turner's (Sh.) History of the Anglo-Saxons. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799-1805

Turner's (Sh.) History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the Reign of Henry VIII. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1823

Twini Bolingdunensis (Joan.) de Rebus Albionicis, Britannicis atque Anglicis, Commentariorum libri duo. 12mo. Lond. 1590

Twysden (Rogerus). Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X. Simeon Monachus Dunelmensis. Johannes Prior Hagustaldensis. Ricardus Prior Hagustaldensis. Ailredus Abbas Rievallensis. Radulphus de Diceto, Londinensis. Joannes Brompton Jornallensis. Gervassius Monachus Dorobornensis. Thomas Stubbs, Dominicanus. Gulielmus Thorn, Cantuariensis. Henricus Knighton, Leicestrensis. Ex vetustis MSS. nunc primùm in lucem editi. Adjectis variis Lectionibus, Glossario, Indicéque copioso. Curâ Rogeri Twysdeni. Folio. Lond. 1652

Tyrrell's (Jas.) General History of England, both Ecclesiastical and Civil; from the earliest Accounts of Time to the Reign of his present Majesty King William III. Taken from the most ancient Records, Manuscripts, and printed Historians. With Memorials of the most eminent Persons in Church and State. As also of the Foundation of the most noted Monasteries, and both Universities. This History ends in the Reign of Richard II. and with Book XII. 3 vols. Folio. Lond. 1698-1704

Tyrrell's (Jas.) Bibliotheca Politica: or, an Enquiry into the Ancient Constitution of the English Government, with respect to the just Extent of the Regal Power, and the Rights and Liberties of the Subject. Wherein all the chief Arguments both for and against the late Revolution, are impartially represented and considered. In fourteen Dialogues. Collected out of the best Authors, ancient and modern. Folio. Lond. 1718.—The first Edition. 4to. Lond. 1694.

UDALL's (W.) Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart Queene of Scotland. 12mo. Lond. 1636

Usserii (Jacobi) Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates. Quibus inserta est pestiferæ adversùs Dei gratiam à Pelagio Britanno in Ecclesiam inductæ Hæreseos Historia. 4to. Dublinii, 1639.—Editio altera. Folio. Lond. 1687.

VALLANCEY's (Major Chas.) Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis. 6 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1770-1804

Vallancey's (Major Chas.) Vindication of the Ancient History of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1786

Valor Ecclesiasticus temp. Henrici VIII. Auctoritate Regia Institutus, cum Indicibus. 5 vols. Folio. Lond. 1810-1821-1826

Vicars's (John) Magnalia Dei Anglicana; or, England's Parliamentary Chronicle. God in the Mount, or England's Remembrancer.—God's Arke overtopping the Worlds Waves. And the Burning-Bush not consumed. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1646

Vergilii (Polydori) Anglicanæ Historiæ Libri XXVII. Folio. Basiliæ, 1527

Vergilii (Pol.) Anglicæ Historiæ Libri XXVI. Folio. Bas. 1534

Vergilii (Pol.) Anglicæ Historiæ Lib. XXVI. Folio. Bas. 1546

Vergilii (Pol.) Anglicæ Historiæ Libri. Folio. Bas. 1570

Vergilii (Pol.) Anglicæ Historiæ Libri XXVI. Folio. Bas. 1583

Virgilii (Pol.) Historiæ Anglicanæ Libri XXVII. Accessit præter alia nonnulla series Regum Angliæ à primis initiis usque ad hanc ætatem; ex nova Editione A. Thysii. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1651

Vernvlæi (Nicolai) de Propagatione Fidei Christianæ in Belgio per Sanctos ex Hibernia Viros Liber. 12mo. Lovanii, 1639

Verstegan (Rich.) Theatrum Crudelitatum Hæreticorum Nostri Temporis. 4to. Antv. 1592

Virunii (Pontici) Historiæ Britannicæ Libri VI. 4to. Terminating with the following subscription: "Ex Rhegio Ligustico Ponticus Virunius impensa et torcularibus suis 1508. VI. cal. apryllis."

Virunnii (Pontici) Britannicæ Historiæ Libri VI. 12mo. Aug. Vind. 1534

Virunnii (Pontici) Britannicæ Historiæ Lib. VI. Quibus prefixus est catalogus Regum Britanniæ: per Dav. Pouelum. Itinerarium Cambriæ: Seu laboriosæ Balduini Cantuar. Archiepiscopi per Walliam legationis, accurata descriptio, Auctore Sil. Giraldo Cambrensa. Cum annotationibus D. Poueli. Small 8vo. Lond. 1585

Viti (White) Basinstochii (Ricardi) Historiarum Britanniæ insula, Libri XI. 2 vols. 12mo. Altrebati et Duaci, 1597-1607

Viti (White) Basinstochii (Ricardi) Historiarum Britanniæ Insulæ, Libri XI. 12mo. Duaci, 1600-2-6-7

WAKE's (Wm.) State of the Church and Clergy of England, in their

Councils, Synods, Convocations, Conventions, and other publick Assemblies. Folio. Lond. 1703

Walker's (Sir Edwd.) Historical Discourses upon several occasions in the Reign of King Charles I. Folio. Lond. 1705

Walker's (Tho.) History of the Royal Family; or, a succinct Account of the Marriages and Issue of all the Kings and Queens of England, from the Conquest, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1713

Walpole's (Horace, Earl of Orford) Memoirs of the last ten Years of the Reign of George II. 4to. Lond. 1822

Walsh's (Father Peter) History and Vindication of the Loyal Formulary, or Irish Remonstrance, so graciously received by his Majesty, Anno 1661, against all Calumnies and Censures. In several Treatises. With a true Account and full Discussion of the Delusory Irish Remonstrance, and other Papers, framed and insisted on by the National Congregation at Dublin, Anno 1666, and presented to his Majesties (then) Lord Lieutenant of that Kingdom, the Duke of Ormond; but rejected by his Grace. To which are three Appendixes: whereof the last contains the Marquess of Ormond Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, his long and excellent Letter of Decr. 2, 1650, in Answer to both the Declaration and Excommunication of the Bishops, &c. at Jamestown. Folio. Printed Anno 1674.

Walsh's (Peter) Prospect of the State of Ireland, from the Year of the World 1756, to the Year of Christ 1652. 12mo. Lond. 1682

Walsingham. Ælfredi Regis, Res Gestæ. Historia brevis Thomæ Walsingham, ab Edwardo primo, ad Henricum quintum. Lond. 1574.—Ypodigma Neustriæ vel Normanniæ: Per Thomam de Walsingham ab irruptione Normannorum usq; ad annum 6. regni Henrici quinti. Folio. Lond. 1574

Ware's (Sir Ja^s.) Antiquities and History of Ireland, with his Life. Folio. Lond. 1705

Ware's (Sir Ja^s.) Works concerning Ireland, revised and improved. 3 vols. Folio. Dublin 1739-45-46

Warner's (Dr. F.) History of Ireland. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763-67. —Also 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1770.

Warrington's (W^m.) History of Wales. 4to. Lond. 1786.—Also 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788.

Warwick's (Sir Ph.) Memoirs of the Reign of King Charles I. With the address from the "Publisher to the Reader," five leaves, which are extremely rare. 8vo. Lond. 1701.—Also Editions, 8vo. Lond. 1702.—1703.—Edinb. 1813.

Webb's (Wm.) Analysis of the History and Antiquities of Ireland prior to the fifth Century, with a Review of the general History of the Celtic Nations. 8vo. Dublin, 1791

Wharton (Hen.) Anglia Sacra, sive Collectio Historiarum, partim antiquitus, partim recenter, scriptarum, de Archiep. et Episcopis Angliæ, ad Ann. 1540. 2 vols. Folio. Lond. 1691

Whitaker (T. D.) De Motu per Britanniam Civico Annis 1745 et 1746. Liber unicus. 12mo. Lond. 1809

Whitelocke, or Whitlock (Sir Bulstrode) Memorials of the English Affairs, from the supposed expedition of Brute to this Island, to the end of the Reign of King James I. re-printed, with some account of the Author's life, by Governor William Penn. Folio. Lond. 1707

Whitelocke's (Sir B.) Memorials of English Affairs, or an Historical Account of what passed from the beginning of the Reign of King Charles I. to the Restoration of Charles II. This Book was published by Arthur Earl of Anglesey, with a Preface by Rymer. Folio. Lond. 1732

Wilkins (D.) Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ, a Synodo Verolamiensi A. D. 446 ad Londinensem 1717; accedunt Constitutiones et alia ad Historiam Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ spectantia. 4 vols. Folio. Lond. 1737

William of Malmesbury, the History of the Kings of England, and the Modern History of, translated from the Latin by the Revd. John Sharpe. 4to. Lond. 1815

Wilson's (Arth.) History of Great Britain, being the Life and Reign of James I. Folio. Two Editions were Printed. Lond. 1653.—Also in Kennet's History. vol. 2.

Wilson's (Lieut. And.) Naval History of the United Kingdom; with an Account of the Naval and Maritime Transactions of the Phœnicians, Egyptians, Greeks, Romans, Danes, Saxons, Portuguese, &c.; with Appendix. 3 vols. 8vo. Cork, 1807

Winwood's (Sir Ralph) Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. comprehending the Negotiations of Sir Hen. Neville, Sir Cha. Cornwallis, Sir Dudley

Carleton, Sir T. Edmondes, Mr. Trumbull, Mr. Cottington and others, by Edm. Sawyer. 3 vols. Folio. Lond. 1725

Wishart (Geo.) de Rebus Caroli I. Annis 1644-5-6, sub Imperio Jac. Montisrosarum Marchionis, in Scotia Gestis, Commentarius. 12mo. Hag. Com. 1647

Wood's (Lamb.) Florus Anglicus, or an exact History of England, from the Reign of William the Conqueror, to the Death of Charles I. The Third Edition, illustrated with the lively Effigies of all the Kings and Queens since the Conquest. 12mo. Lond. 1658

Wood's (Lamb.) Florus Anglicus. And England's Confusion during its Interregnum. Without the Portraits, but contains above a hundred pages in addition to the edition of 1658, in the Reign of Charles I. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1659-60.—*v.* Sylvius.

Woodrow's (Rev. Robt.) History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution, collected from the Public Records, original Papers, and MSS. of that Time, and other well attested Narratives. 2 vols. Folio. Edin. 1721-22

Wraxall's (Sir N. W.) Historical Memoirs of his own Time 1772 to 1784. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Wright's (Jas.) compendious View of the Tumults and Troubles in this Kingdom, by Way of Annals, 1678-1684. 8vo. Lond. 1685

Wynne's (John Huddlestone) General History of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1774

Wyntown (And. of) de original Cronykil of Scotland. With Notes, a Glossary, &c. by David Macpherson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795

YORK (James Duke of) Memoirs of, chiefly Naval, from the Year 1660 to 1673. 8vo. Lond. 1729

END OF PART I.

AUTHORS, &c.

WHICH OCCUR IN THE

COLLECTIONS OF EARLY BRITISH HISTORIANS.

ADAMUS Murimuthensis, *v.* Trivetus.
Ailredus Abbas Rievallensis, *v.* Twysden.
Alcwinus Flaccus, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Anonymus Geographus de Britannia, *v* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Anonymus de Vita Gulielmi Conquestoris, *v.* Camdenus.
Antonini Itinerarium Britanniarum, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol 3.
Asserius (Joannes) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol 3.
Asserius Menevensis, *v.* Camdenus.

Beda, et Continuatio, *v.* Britannia.
Bereblocus (Joan.) *v.* Richard II.
Blakmannus, *v.* Otterbourne.
Boltoni (Edmundi) Hipercritica, *v.* Trivetus.
Bostonus (Joannes) *v.* Trivetus.
Burgensis (Historia Cœnobii) H. Candidi, Roberti Swaphami, Walteri de Whytlesye, et Continuatio per Anonymum, *v.* Sparke.
Burtonensis, Stafford. (Annales Monasterii) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1.

Croylandensis (Historiæ) continuatio, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1.

Dudo Decanus S. Quintini, *v.* Duchesne.

Eddius, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Eliensis (Historia Ecclesiæ) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Emmæ Encomium, *v.* Duchesne.

Fordun (Joannes) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Frosardi (Joannis) Epitome, *v.* Britannia.
Fulman, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1.

Galfredus Monumetensis, *v.* Britannia.
Gervasius Monachus Dorobornensis, *v.* Twysden.
Gildas Sapiens, *v.* Britannia.—*v.* Gale et Fell. vol. 3.
Giraldus Cambrensis, *v.* Camdenus.
Gulielmus Gemiticensis, *v.* Camdenus, *v.* Duchesne.
Gulielmus Malmesburiensis, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3. *v.* Savile.
Gulielmus Neubrigensis, *v.* Britannia.

Hemingford (Walther) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 2.
Henricus de Blaneforde, *v.* Johannes de Trokelowe.
Henricus Huntingdoniensis, *v.* Savile.
Higdenus, (Ranulphus) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Hydæ Saxonicæ, &c. &c. *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.

Ingulphus Croylandensis, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1. *v.* Savile.
Inisfalensis (Annales) *v.* O'Conor.

Joannes Brompton Jornallensis, *v.* Twysden.
Joannis Wallingford Chronica, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1.
Johannes Prior Hagulstaldensis, *v.* Twysden.
Johannis Abbatis de S. Petri de Burgo, Chronicon, et Continuatio Roberti de Boston, *v.* Sparke.
Joscelinus (Joannes) *v.* Robertus de Avesbury.

Knighton, Leicestrensis (Henricus) *v.* Twysden.

Mailros (Chronica de) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1.
Margan (Annales de) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 2.
More (Thomas de la) *v.* Camdenus.
Nennius, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.

Ordericus Vitalis, *v.* Duchesne.

Petrus Blessensis, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 1.
Ptolemæi Descriptio Britanniarum, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.

Radulphus de Diceto, Londinensis, *v.* Twysden.
Ramesiensis (de fundatione et benefactoribus Cœnobii) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Ricardus Prior Hagulstaldensis, *v.* Twysden.
Rogerus de Hoveden, *v.* Savile.
Rogerus Wendoveri, *v.* Matthæus Paris.
Rosse (Johannes) *v.* Richardus II.

S. Wilfredi Vita, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 3.
Simeon Monachus Dunelmensis, *v.* Twysden.
Stephanides (W.) *v.* Sparke.
Stubbs, Dominicanus (Thomas) *v.* Twysden.

Thorn, Cantuariensis (Gulielmus) *v.* Twysden.
Tigernachi (Annales) *v.* O'Conor.

Ultonienses (Annales) *v.* O'Conor.

Vinisauf (Gaufridus) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 2.
Virunnius (Ponticus) *v.* Britannia.

Walsingham (Thomas) *v.* Camdenus.
Waverleienses (Annales) *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 2.
Whethamstede, *v.* Otterbourne.
Willelmus Calculus Gemmeticensis, *v.* Duchesne.
Willelmus Rishangeri, *v.* Matthæus Paris.
Wykes (Thomæ) Chronicon, *v.* Gale et Fell, vol. 2.

ERRATA.

IN BRITISH HISTORIANS.

PAGE.	LINE.	
XVI.	15	*dele* Also in Kennet's History.
XXI.	36	*for* Menevenis *read* Menevensis.
XXXVIII.	8	*f.* Johns *r.* Johnes.
LIX.	1	*f.* Richanger *r.* Rishanger.

RAPIN, BY TINDAL, TO THE END OF ADOLPHUS's HISTORY.

1	14	*f.* Anquitez *r.* Antiquitez.
20	14	*f.* who has wrote *r.* who wrote.
67	31	*f.* Argill *r.* Asgill.
88	13	*f.* Eangelica. *r.* Evangelica.
143	18	*f.* Parish *r.* Paris.
168	7	*f.* Riot *r.* Riots.

INDEX.

After Archippus *r.* p. 93.
f. Mathæus *r.* Matthæus.
Winfrid *f.* p. 19 *r.* 10.

RAPIN, BY TINDAL.

PREFACE.

Rapin's Dissertation on the Whigs and Tories, translated from the French into English, Dutch, Danish, and twice into High Dutch.—Rapin on The Origin and Nature of the English Constitution.—The Translator of Rapin acknowledges the assistance of the Rev. Philip Morant, and states that Rapin did not depend on any Modern Historian before the Reign of Henry VIII. but consulted only Ancient and Cotemporary Writers.—Rymer's Foedera—Lord Halifax, a great promoter of. An Account of that Collection.—A Dissertation on the Salic Law, by Rapin, at the end of Edward the Third's Reign.

Some Particulars of the Life of Mr. Rapin de Thoyras, in a Letter to———

Borel, Recherches sur les Anquitez de la Langue Françoise, ou Dictionnaire Gaulois.—Father Daniel.—French Historians speak of the Two Brothers of Rapin.—Histoires admirables de Simon Goulart.—M. de la Faille, his Annals of Toulouse. — Mezerai and Thuanus, with whom few Writers can be compared for Faithfulness.—Moreri's Dictionary, (Suppt.) Amst. 1716. — Panegyrics on M. de Rapin, in the 10th Volume of the Bibliotheque Germanique, and in the Histoire Litteraire, Feb. 1726.—Pellison's Reflections on Religious Differences.—Recueil d'Arrêts de Papon.

RAPIN, BY TINDAL.

INTRODUCTION *to The History of England, containing the Extent of Great Britain or Albion.—Whence so called.—The First Inhabitants, Customs, and Manners of the Britons.—Their Way of Fighting and Commerce.—Their Religion.—The Druids.—Their Government.—Origin of the Irish, Scots, and Picts.*

Bede.—Bochart in Canaan, &c.—Hector Boethius.—Brutus, (the fabulous story of) published by Geoffrey of Monmouth.—Buchanan's History of Scotland.—Burchett's Preface to his History.—A Burgundian Author's Maxims of the Druids.—Cæsar's Commentaries.—Camden Brit.—Coke (Law of burning Women who had killed their Husbands.)—Diodorus Siculus.—Dion Cassius.—The Eubates.—Eumenius's Panegyric to Maximinian.—Geoffrey of Monmouth, who penned a Latin History of Britain.—Gollut. Mem. de Franch Com.—Huntingd.—S. Julian Orig. of the Burgund. Le Clerc.—Livy.—Bishop Lloyd.—Lucan.—Mackensie.—Mag. Brit.—Marcellinus.—Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda.—Nennius.—Ovid.—Father Pezron's Original of the Celtic Language.—Plin. Hist. Nat. &c.—Plutarch.—Pomp. Mel.—Rapin.—Rowland's Mon. Antiq.—Sammes's Brit. Antiq. Illust.—Selden's Notes on Poly-Olbion.—Solinus.—Somner.—Stillingfleet.—Strabo.—Tacitus and vit. Agricol. &c.—Sir W. Temple.—Tertullian.—Tyrrell.—Usher.—Verstagan.—Vopiscus.—Usher.

RAPIN, BY TINDAL.

Book I.—*From the First Invasion of Britain by the Romans, under Julius Cæsar, to the calling in of the Saxons; containing the space of about Five Hundred Years.*

Ammianus Marcellinus.—Antoninus's Itinerary.—Aurelius Victor.—Batteley Antiq. Rutup.—Bede.—Brady, and conjectures after Hottoman, &c.—Buchanan.—Burton.—Cæsar's Commentaries.—Cæsar's Letter to Cicero.—Vit. Jul. Cæs.—Camden.—Capit. in Pertinace.—Capitolin. in Antonin.—Capitolin. in Aurelio.—Claudian.—Dio Cassius.—Drayton's Poly-Olbion, and Notes on Echard.—Eumen. Paneg. ad Const.—Eusebius vit. Constant.—Eutropius.—Eyndü.—Chronicon Zel.—Dr. Gale.—Geoffrey of Monmouth.—Gildas.—Gordon.—Dr. Halley.—Herodian.—Homer.—Horace.—Horsley's Brit. Rom.—Juvenal's Satires.—Bishop Lloyd, Historical Account, &c.—Lowthorpe's Abridgm. Phil. Trans.—Lucan.—Martialis Epigrammata.—Mela.—Milton's History of England.—Nennius.—Nicephorus.—Orosius.—Pancirollus et Not. Imp. Occident.—Paneg. ad Const.—Paneg. Maximiano.—Philosophical Transactions, No. 379.—Polyænus's Stratag.—David Powel.—Ptolemy.—Rapin.—The Roman Fasti.—Rowland's Mona Antiqua.—Saints in Cæsar's Household, mentioned by St. Paul.—Joseph Scaliger.—Selden.—Scot. Chr.—Seneca.—Sheringham de Orig. Ang.—Dr. Smith.—Spartian in Severo.—Stillingfleet Orig. Brit.—Suetonius in Claudio, et in Vespasian.—Tacitus's Life of Agricola, Annals, &c.—Temple, Introduc.—Tibullus.—Tyrrell.—Vegetius Castella.—Verstegan.—Vopiscus in Bonoso and Probo.—Usher de Antiq. Brit.—Usser.—Whelock.

—William of Malmsbury.—Wright's Travels, confirm an Account of an Inscription in Suetonius, from the Palace of Barberini, at Rome.—Xiphil. in Ner. &c.—Xiphiline Dion's Epitomizer.—Zosim. Hist.

Book II.—*The State of the British Church, from the Conversion of the Britons to the calling in of the Saxons.*

Adon.—Arianism.—Bede.—Camden.—Charter of Henry II.—Collier's Eccles. Hist. and against the Tradition of Joseph of Arimathea.—Dorotheus' Synopsis.—Dupin.—Ethelwerd.—Eusebius.—Gildas.—The Greek Kalendar.—Juvenal.—A Manuscript Chronicle in the Abbey of Glassenbury.—Nicephorus Callistus.—Origen.—Pelagianism in Britain.—Ptolemy.—Rapin.—St. Patrick's Charter.—Simeon Metaphrastes. — Spelmanni Concilia, &c. — Stillingfleet's Orig. Brit.—Sulp. Sever.—Tacitus of the Norman Germans.—Tertullian.—Testimony of Venutius Fortunatus in his Poem upon the Life of St. Martin.—Theodoret.—Tyrrell.—Verses in Engelbusius.—Usher Brit. Eccl. Antiq.—Usuard.—Whelock.—William of Malmsbury, and after Freculphus.

From the Arrival of the Saxons to the Retreat of the Britons into Wales, containing about the space of a Hundred and Thirty Years.

Annal. Sax.—Antiq. Glast.—Argentré, Histoire de Bretagne.—Asser. Menev.—Gab. or Fab. Athelwendus.—Baronius.—Bede.—Hector Boethius.—Brady's Hist. Eng.—Brit. Hist.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Cassiodorus's Letters on the Order of Knighthood in Italy.—Chron. Rudborn.—Concil. Gall.—Jo. Dousa.—John, Bishop of Chartres.—John Leydan.—Jo. Salisb. in Polychchr.—Just.—Lambarde Dict. Top.—

Langhorne Chron. Reg. Ang.—Leland, concerning Arthur's Seal.—Matthew of Westminster.-Mezerai Abregé Chronologique.—Milton.—Nennius.—Nicolson's Historical Library. —Order of the Knights of the Round Table.—Polychron.—Prisæus Hist. Brit. Def.—Randulph Cestrensils.—Rapin, and who, by mistake, quotes Nennius.—Ricard Divisien.—Epit. of the Hist. of Eng. in Lat. verse.—Eyndü Chron. Zel.—Flor. Wigor.—Joan. de Fordun.—Gab. Athelwendus. —Dr. Gale's Notes upon Nennius.—Geoffrey of Monmouth. —Bp. Gib. Gloss. at the end Sax. An.—Gildas.—Girald. Cambr. in Spec. Eccl.—Glossarium Saxonicum.—Gul. Malmsb.—Harding's Chronicle.—Hen. Huntingdon.—R. Higden.—Roger de Hoveden.—Rowland and his Hypothesis in Mona Antiqua.—Saxon Annals.—Saxon Laws.—Scot. Chron.—Selden.—Somner on Roman Ports and Forts in Kent.—Speed.—Stillingfleet's Orig. Brit.—Tyrrell.—Verstegan.—Story of Vortigern and Rowena.—Ulitarpius.—Usher de Prim. &c.—Witeekind, a Saxon Historian.

BOOK II.—*The State of the British Church, from the Arrival of the Saxons to the Retreat of the Britons into Wales.*

Bede.—Hector Boethius.—Buchan.—Camden.—Chronicle of Glassenbury Church.—Fechet. Antiq. Gaul.—" *Gildas* of *Badon*, or *Bath*, was scholar to *Iltutus*, and a Monk of Bangor *Monastery*, he was born in the Year of the Battle of *Badon*, according to Usher, in 520, but according to my calculation, built upon reasons, too long to be inserted, in 511. Gildas wrote a Treatise, entitled, *De Excidio Britanniæ, of the Destruction of Britain;* wherein he boldly censures the *British* Princes of his time, that is, those who, after the death of *Arthur*, divided the Country into several *petty* States. From him chiefly it is that we know what passed among the *Britons* about the time he wrote. In 564, there

is another History, or rather Romance, under the name of *Gildas*, who is by some called *Albanian*, and supposed to be different from him I am speaking of. But the learned *Stillingfleet* asserts they are both the Works of one Author, and that there was no other *Gildas* but he of *Badon*"—Harp.—Lloyd proves that Columba was ordained by Finean, Bishop of Meath.—Saxon Chronicle.—Spelman. Conc.—Stillingfleet Orig. Brit.—Toliassin, the famous British Poet, whose Verses are preserved to this day.—Tyrrell.—Usher cites the Annals of Ulster, to prove that a Bishop always resided in Hy. *De Brit. Eccles. Ant.*

BOOK III.—*Concerning the most Remarkable Events during the Heptarchy of the Anglo-Saxons, to its Dissolution, and the Union of the Seven Kingdoms; containing the space of Two Hundred and Forty-three Years.*

Summary of the History of Northumberland.

Alcuin. Ep.—Bede, and his History of Edwin.—Brompton.—Camden, and in Kent.—Flor. Wig.—Geoffrey of Monmouth.—H. Hunting.—Lambard Dict. Top.—Lipsius on Vegetius, de Tuffa.—G. Malmsbury, et de Pontif.—Matthew of Westminster.—Polychron.—Rapin.—Rog. de Hoveden.—Saxon Annals.—Simeon of Durham.—Thorn. Hist. Abb. Canterb.—Tyrrell.

History of the Kingdom of Mercia.

Alfred the Great in his Preface to his Laws.—Ann Sax.—N. Bacon's Historical and Political Discourses.—Bede.—Brompton.—Camden.—Epist. Bon.—Flor. Wig.—Geoffrey of Monmouth, and Ranulph of Chester, confound the Mercian Laws with the Laws of Marcia.—Henry of Huntingdon.—Higden's Polychronicon.—Ingulph.—Lambert.—Sax. Leg. Lewis's History of Gr. Brit. Introd.—Malmsbury et de

Pontif.—Matthew Paris, and Letters in the Life of Offa, at the end of his History.—Matthew of Westminster.—Mercen's Leaga, (i. e.) Laws of the Mercians.—Nicolson's Hist. Libr. and his Preface to Dr. Wilkins's Saxon Laws.—Rapin, Saxon Annals.—Sim. Dunelm.—Spelmanni Concilia.—G. Thorn.—Tyrrell.

BOOK III.—*The History of East Anglia.*

Ann. Sax.—Bede.—Brompton.—Chronicle of Mailross.—Flor. Wig.—Geoffrey of Monmouth.—H. Hunting.—G. Malmsb.—Higden's Polychronicon.—Langh. Chr. Reg.—M. Paris.—Mat. West.—Rapin.—Sax. Ann.—Tyrrell.—

The History of the Kingdom of Essex.

Bede.—Brompton.—Flor. Wig.—Higden's Polychronicon.—G. Malmsb.—M. West.—Rapin.—Saxon Annals.

The History of the Kingdom of Kent.

Andr. in Festo Ric.—Ann. Sax.—Bede.—Ep. Bonif.—Flor. Geneal.—Flor. Wig.—G. Thorn.—Henry of Huntingdon.—Hist. Ab. S. Aug.—William of Malmsbury.—M. West. Offici. Eccl.—Polychronicon.—Rapin.—Rog. Hov.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm.—Spel. Conc.—Vit. Rich.

The History of the Kingdom of Sussex.

Bede.—Camden in Hampshire.—Flor. Wig.—Henry of Huntingd.—G. Malmsb.—M. West.—Sax. Ann.

Book III.—*History of the Kingdom of Wessex.*

Æthelw.—Ann. Sax.—Asserius Menevensis.—Bede Ep. contin.—Brompton.—Camden, and in Wiltshire.—Charter of the Council of the West Saxons, MS, in Trinity College, seems to be a forgery of the British Monks.—Flor. Wig. et in Gen.—G. Malmsb. & de Pontif.—Henry of Huntingdon. Higden's Polychronicon.—Ingulph.—Lambard Dict. Top. Matt. of Westminster.—Nicolson's Hist. Lib.—Rapin.—R. de Hoveden.—Saxon Annals.—S. Dunelm.—Sir H. Spelman of British Councils.—General Table of the Kings of Wessex.—Tyrrell.—Polydore Vergil.—West Saxon Leaga, that is, Laws of the West Saxons.

State of the Church of England, from the Conversion of the English, to the Dissolution of the Heptarchy.

Church of Kent.

Acts IV. 32.—Austin and others.—Bede.—Bede, edit. Whelock.—Brompton.—Camden.—Collier.—X. Scriptores. Fl. Wig.—Gervasius.—Gildas.—Greg. Ep. in Spelmanni Conc. &c.—Hunting.—Journal des Sçav. with Notes, by Jacobus Petitus.—Bp. Lloyd's Historical Account of Church Government.—G. Malmsb.—Monks of Bangor (a prediction of the massacre of) in the History of Northumberland.—G. Monm.—Nicolson's Hist. Library.—St. Paul's Epistle to Timothy.—Pet. de Marca.—Rapin.—Rog. de Hov.—Roman Ritual.—Sax. Ann.—Eman. Schelstrate, and other Roman Writers.—Spelmanni Concilia.—Stubbs.—Theodorus, his Poenitentiale, &c.—Thorn.—Trivet.—Polyd. Verg.—Verstegan.—Usher de Prim.—Roger de Wendover.—M. West.

Book III.—*The Church of Northumberland.*

Baronius treads in the steps of Bede.—Bede.—Brompton.—Camden.—Eddius, et in Vit. Wilf.—Hunting.—Malmsbury de Pontif.—Rapin.—S. Dunelm.—Sax. Ann.—Socrates the Historian.—Spelman Conc.

The Church of Wessex.

Asser. Ann.—Bede.—Higden.—W. Malmsb.

The Church of Mercia.

Bede.—Camden.—Gervas.—Malms. de Gestis Pontif.—Mat. Paris Vita Offæ.—Rapin.—Spelmanni Concilia.—Rob. de Swapham.—St. Chad's Miracles, &c. in Bede's Ecclesiastical History.—Spelman. Conc.

The Church of Essex.

Bede, who gives Cedd great encomiums.—Brompton.—Camden in Essex.—Dugdale's History of St. Paul's.—Higden's Polychronicon.—Huntingd.—Malms. et de Pontif.—Saxon Homilies.—Stow's Survey.

The Church of East Anglia.

Bayle.—Bede.—Florence of Worcester.—Huntingdon.—Leland.—Malmsbury.—Rapin.—Polydore Vergil.

The Church of Sussex.

Author of the Life of Wilfrid Bishop of York.—Bede.—Eddius.—Malmsbury.

Book III.—*The Councils of the Heptarchy.*

Baronius.—Bede's Ecclesiastical History.—Various Councils.—Collier's Ecclesiastical History.—Florence of Worcester.—Malmsbury.—S. Dunelm.—Spelmanni Concilia.—Tyrrell.—Dr. Wake's State of the Church.

Reflections on the Primitive State of the English Church.

Author of the History of St. Austin's Monastery.—Bede.—Du Pin.—Dr. Gale.—Gregory the 1st. his Letters to Theodoric and others.—Malmsbury.—Nennius.—Pensées de Pascal.—Pitseus, or Pits.—" *Winfrid*, an *English Benedictine Monk*, was sent into *Germany*, where he assumed the name of *Boniface*. His preaching having met with great success, he was made the first Archbishop of *Mentz*, and the Pope's *Legate* for all *Germany*. It is said he was the Son of a *Cartwright*, and that the Archbishop of Mentz for that reason bear wheels in their arms. *Boniface* was barbarously murdered by the *Pagans* in *Friesland*, in 754. *Pits* says he was of Royal Extraction. There is a Collection of his Letters extant, particularly his Letter to *Etheldred*, King of *Mercia*, published at Mentz, by *Serrarius*.*Du Pin. Cent.* VIII."—" The Translator *Tindal* takes notice of all the Historians omitted by *Rapin*. He begins with *Nennius*, Abbot of *Bangor*, supposed to be one of the fifty Monks that escaped, when twelve hundred of their Brethren were slain by *Adelfrid*, King of Northumberland. He flourished about the Year 620, although it is said in the best copies of his book, that he wrote in 850, in 24 *Mervini Regis*. There is nothing published of his but his *Historia Britonum*."—" Next after him comes *Bede*, who wrote an Ecclesiastical History of *England*, from *Julius Cæsar's* Invasion, to the Year of our Lord 731, at the request of *Ceolulph*, King of *Northumberland*, to whom it was dedicated. He was born

in 673, in the precincts of *Jarrow*, near the Mouth of the *Tine*, in *Northumberland*. He was bred up from his childhood in the said Monastery, where he lived all his life. He was ordained at nineteen a *Deacon*, and at thirty a Priest; from which time, till the fifty-ninth of his age, he never ceased writing. His Works are printed in Eight *Tomes*, besides his *Opuscula*. He died in 735, aged 62. His body was removed from *Jarrow* to Durham, and placed in the same coffin with *St. Cuthberts*'"—"Cotemporary with *Bede* lived *Stephen Eddi*, *Heddi*, or *Eddius*, in the Reign of *Osric*, King of *Northumberland*; he died in 720. *Bede* says he was the best singer in the North; on which account he was invited to *York*, by *Wilfrid* the Bishop, whose Life he wrote in *Latin*, in somewhat a better style than could be expected from that Age. This Treatise, which contains several material passages relating to the *Ecclesiastical*, as well as *Civil* State, having continued in Manuscript in the Library of *Sir John Cotton*, and also that of *Salisbury*, was published by *Dr. Gale* in his last volume of *English* Writers." "In the VIIIth Century lived *Alcuin*, or *Albin*, a famous *Northumbrian*. He was bred a *Benedictine*, and was made Abbot of *St. Augustine's Canterbury*. He was Disciple to *Egbert*, Archbishop of *York*. Being sent Ambassador by *Offa* to *Charles the Great*, that Prince got leave for him to stay at his Court, and was taught by him, *Logic*, *Astronomy*, and *Mathematics*. By his persuasion the Emperor founded the University of *Paris*, and likewise of *Pavia*. He wrote a great many Books, as *Pits* says. He died in 804. *Malmsb.*"

Book IV.—*Origin of the Danes, &c.*

Cæsar de Bello Gallico.—H. Hunt.—Janus Kelding.—Jornandez.—Jo. Magnus.—Meursius Hist. Dan.—Pontanus.—Rapin.—Rog. de Hov.—Saxo Grammaticus.—Suaringius

Chron. Dan.—Warnfridus (P. D. A.) de Gestis Longobardorum.

Book IV.—1. *Egbert, the First King of England*, 828.

Annals of the Cathedral Church of Westminster in Monast. Anglican.—Ann. Sax.—Asser. Ann.—J. Beaver.—Bede's Ecclesiastical History.—Brady.—Brompton.—Chronol. St. Augustin. Monast. Cant. in X. Scriptores.—Hist. Mon. Winchest.—Huntingd.—Ingulph.—Jos. Sarisb.—Leges Inæ. —Malmsb.—Matt. West.—Rapin.—R. de Diceto.—Rudbeck.—Sax. Ann.—J. Tinmuth.—Tyrrell.

---

2. *Ethelwulph*, 838.

Ann. Sax.—Asser. Ann.—Bede's Ecclesiastical Hist.—Boethius.—Brompton.—Buchanan.—Chronic. de Mailros. —Ethelwerd.—Flor. Wig.—Holinshed.—H. Huntingd.—Sax. Ann.—W. Malmsb.

---

2. *Ethelwulph in Wessex—Athelstan in Kent*, 841.

Asser. Vit. Alf.—Camden.—Dugdale's Baronage.—Flor. Wig.—G. Malmsb.—Huntingd.—M. West.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm.

Ethelwulph alone, 853.

Asser. Vit. Alfr.—Brompton.—Flor. Wig.—H. Huntingd. Ingulph.—G. Malms. et de Pontif.—Laws of Ina and Offa.—Rapin.—Saxon Annals.—Sigonius de Reg. Ital.—Selden's Titles of Honour.—S. Dunelm.—Tyrrell.

BOOK IV.—*Ethelwulph in Kent—Ethelbald in Wessex*, 857.

Ann. Sax.—Asser. Vit. Alfr.—Camden.—Flor. Wig.—Malmsb.—M. Westm.—Rapin.—J. Tinmouth in Sanctis.

---

3. *Ethelbald in Wessex—Ethelbert in Kent*, 860.

Asser. Ann.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Malmsb.—Matthew of Westminster.—Rudbourne's (Thomas) History of Winchester.—Sax. Ann.

---

4. *Ethelbert alone*, 866.

Huntingd.—Malmsb.—Sax. Ann.

---

5. *Ethelred I.* 867-8.

Asser. Vit. Alfr.—Brompton.—Flor. Wig.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Malmsb.—M. West.—Meursii Historia Danorum.—Pontanus's History of Denmark.—Rapin.—Saxon Annals.—S. Dunelm.—Spelman's Life of Alfred.

---

6. *Alfred the Great*, 872-900.

Asser. Vita. Alfredi.—Asserius, a German Monk, taught Grammar and Rhetoric at Oxford.—Alfred's Laws.—Bede's Ecclesiastical History, translated into Saxon by Alfred, published at Cambridge, in 1644.—Boetius de Consolatione, translated into Saxon by Alfred, published by C. Rawlinson, at Oxford, 1696.—Brompton.—Buchanan.—Camden, and in Essex.—Chron. de Mailros.—Dugdale's Baronage.—Flor. Wig.—Gregory's Pastoral, translated into Saxon by

Alfred, and Preface to it. —Higden. — History of Manaaca.—Holinshed.—Hoveden. — Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Institution of Juries. — Lambarde. — Malmsbury. — Milton. — Mirror of Justice. — Olaus Magnus. Plot (Dr.) — Rapin. — S. Dunelm. — Saxon Annals. — Joannes Scotus professed Geometry and Astronomy at Oxford.—Spelman's Life of Alfred, and Account of his Works contained therein. — Stow's Survey. — Dr. Wilkins's and Lambarde's Leg. Sax.

BOOK IV.—7. *Edward the Elder*, 900-924.

Asser. Ann. — J. Bevour. — Brompton.—Camden.—Du Cange.—Flor. Wig.—Hoveden.—H. Huntingd.—Ingulph. —Malmsbury.—Matt. West.—Mezerai.—Pont. Hist. Dan. —Rapin.—Selden.—Saxon Annals.—Story of Edward and Egwina.—Tyrrell.

---

8. *Athelstan*, 925-941.

Brompton.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Flor. Wig.—Fordun. —Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Malmsbury. — Sax. Annals.—Tyrrel.—Jo. Wallingford.

---

9. *Edmund I.* 942-48.

Brompton.—Chron. de Mailros.—Fordun.—Hoveden.—Huntingd.—Malmsbury.—Rapin.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm. J. Wallingford.

---

10. *Edred*, 949-55.

Buchanan. — Camden. — Chron. de Mailros.—Dugdale's Monast.—Holinshed. — Hoveden. —Huntingd.—Ingulph.—Malmsb.—Matt. Westm.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm.—Speed.

BOOK IV.—11. *Edwy*, 955-59.

Brompton.—Holinshed.—Hoveden.—Knighton.—Chron. Mailros.—S. Dunelm.—Sax. Ann.—William of Malmsbury.

Edwy in Essex—Edgar in Mercia, 959.

Brompton.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Malmsb.—M. West.—Osbern.—S. Dunelm.—Vit. Dunstan.

---

12. *Edgar the Peaceable*, 961.

Anderson's Tables.—Brady.—Brompton.—Buchanan.—Dr. Burnet's Preface to his History of the Reformation.—Camden.—Collier.—Deut. XXXVI. 9.—Ethelred Rievallensis.—Flor. Wig.—Hoveden.—Ingulphus, his History of the Abbey of Croyland.—Chr. Mailros.—Malmsb. de Gest. Pont. Angl. &c.—Matt. Westm.—Osbern vit. Dunst.—Rapin.—S. Dunelm.—Saxon Annals.—Stow.—W. Thorn.—Tyrrell.—Vit. Dunstan.—Wilkins.

---

13. *Edward II. the Martyr*, 975-79.

Baronius.—Brady.—Brompton.—Camden.—Eadmer.—Flor. Worc.—Higden.—Hoved.—Huntingd.—Knighton.—Malmsb.—Martyr Eng.—J. Pike.—Roman Martyrology.—S. Dunelm.—Sax. Ann.—Tyrrell.

State of the Church of England, from the Union of the Seven Kingdoms, to the End of the Reign of Edward II. the Martyr.

Alcuin.—"*Asserius Menevensis* was bred a Monk of

Menevia or *St. David's*, whom the King prevailed upon, with much ado, to come to Court, on condition he should stay there Six Months, and at his Abbey Six Months, by turns. He wrote the Life of *Alfred* to the 45th Year of his Age, *i. e.* to the Year 893, according to his computation. It was continued to *Alfred's* death by some later Hand. He shows through the whole a great deal of modesty. He mentions nothing of the Visionary Dialogue between *Alfred* and *St. Cuthbert*, which other Historians largely insist on. He is copied by *Florence of Worcester* and others. This Treatise was first published by Archbishop *Parker*, in the old *Saxon* Character. A New Edition was published by *Mr. Wise*, with a Vindication of the contested Clause about the Antiquity of *Oxford*. Another Piece has been published by *Dr. Gale*, under the title of *Asserius's Annals*. The learned Editor does not question but 'tis the true Offspring of *Asserius*. Leland calls it the *Chronicle of St. Neot's*, because he found it in the Monastery. Asserius died Bishop of *St. David's* in *Wales*. He must not be confounded with another of the same name, Bishop of *Sherburn*, who died in 883."—Asserius's Life of King Alfred, published by Camden.—Baronius.—Bede.—Bering Epist. ad Rich.—Book of Winch.—Brompton.—Camden. Canons translated by Sir H. Spelman, from a Saxon Manuscript in Bennet College, Cambridge.—Charter of Privileges granted to Glassenbury Abbey, by Edmund.—Sir Edward Coke.—Coll. Eccl. Hist.—Council of Calcuith.—Cressy's Church History of England.—Dissertation on the Government and Laws of the Anglo-Saxons.—English Martyrology.—Ethelwulph's Charter for Tithes.—Harpsfield.—Dr. Heylin's Help to English History.—Higden, Polychr. edit. Gale.—Ingulphus, Abbot of Croyland.—Mabillon.—Malmsb. de Gest. Pontif. &c.—Manuscript Charter of Privileges in Clare Hall, Camb.—Matthew of Westminster.—Odo's Constitutions.—Archbishop Parker.—Petrus Blessensis.—Ralph de Diceto.—Antient Register of the Priory of Canterbury.—Roger de Hoveden.—Roman

Martyrology.—Johannes Scotus (An Account of).—Story of St. Dunstan.—Speed.—Spelman's Conc.—Tinmouth Hist. Aur. MS.—Polydore Vergil.—Roger de Hoveden.—Synod of Graetley.—Trent Catechism.—Usher.—Werefrid Bishop of Worcester, in Mercia, translated the Dialogues of Gregory the Great into Saxon.—Wilkins Leg. Sax.—Wulstan Vit. Ethel.

BOOK V.—*Containing the Reigns of the Kings of England, from Ethelred II. to the Norman Conquest, being the space of about Eighty Years.*

14. *Ethelred II.* 978-1013.

Bede.—Hect. Boeth. Hist. Scot.—Brady.—Brompton.—Camden.—Florence of Worcester.—John Fordun's Scotish History.—R. Higden.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Knighton.—Lambarde's Peramb. of Kent.—Leg. Edw. Confess.—Chron. Mailros.—Malmsbury de Gest. Reg. Ang.—Mat. West.—Rapin.—Thos. Redburn.—Roman Martyrology.—Saxon Annals.—Selden.—S. Dunelm.—Thorn.—Tyrrell.—J. Wallingf. Edit. Gale.—Walsing.

---

15. *Sweyne, King of Denmark, and First King of the Danish Kings in England,* 1014.

Malmsb.—M. West.—S. Dunelm.

Ethelred II. Restored, 1014-16.

Brompton.—Ethel. Rievallensis.—Florence of Worcester.—Hoveden.—Huntingd.—Malmsb.—Matthew of Westminster.—Saxon Annals.—S. Dunelm.

---

16. *Edmund II. Sirnamed Ironside,* 1016-17.

Brompton.—Camden.—Ethelr. Rievallensis.—Flor. Wor.

— Higden Polychron. — Huntingdon. — Magna Brit. — Malmsb.—Matthew of West.—Milton.—R. de Diceto.—Saxon Annals.—Simeon of Durham.

BOOK V.—17. *Canute the Great, the Second Danish King of England*, 1017-39.

Author of the Dialogue de Scaccario.—Brompton.—Camden.—Ethelred of Rievalle.—Flor. Worc.—W. Gemiticensis.—Hoveden.—H. Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Knighton.—Malmsbury, and de Gest. Pontif.—Matthew of Westminster.—Bishop Nicolson's Letter to Dr. Wilkins.—R. de Diceto.—Rapin.—Saxon Annals.—Simeon of Durham.—Spelman.—Dr. Wilkins's Anglo-Saxon Laws.

---

18. *Harold I. Sirnamed Harefoot, the Third Danish King of England*, 1039.

Brompton. — Encomium Emmæ. — Flor. Worc.— G. Malmsb. et de Gest. Pontif.—Hoveden.—Huntingd.—Ingulph.—Knighton. — Leland. — Ch. Mailros. — Manuscript Annals in the Cottonian Library.—Matthew Westminster.—Rapin. — R. de Diceto.—Rushworth's Hist. Col.—Saxon Annals.—S. Dunelm.—Tyrrell.

---

19. *Canute II. or Hardicanute, the Fourth Danish King of England*, 1639-41.

Antoninus (the Branonium of) Beverly.—Brompton.—Camden.—Huntingd.—Knighton.—Malmsbury.—M. West.—Pontanus, Hist. Dan.—Ptolemy (the Branogenium of) Beverly.—Rapin.—John Rouse, de Regib. Angliæ.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm.

Book V.—20. *Edward III. the Confessor*, 1041-66.

Ailred Rievallensis, and his History of the Life and Miracles of Edward the Confessor.—Annales Winton.—Baronius.—Brompton's Chron.—Camden.—Chron. Mailros.—Collier's Eccl. Hist.—Dissertation on the Government of the Anglo-Saxons under the Article of their Laws.—X. Script.—Eadmer.—Eccl. Hist.—Florence of Worcester.—Harpsfield.—Higden.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph Edit. Gale.—Knighton.—Leland.—Malmsbury.—Martyrol. Rom.—Matthew Paris.—Matthew of Westminster.—Meursius.—Milton.—Pontanus, and in Vit. Mag. Boni.—Rapin. Saxon Annals.—S. Dunelm.—Selden's Titles of Honour.—Dr. Tucker.—Tyrrell.—Welsh Chronicles.

---

21. *Harold II.* 1066.

Adam Bremensis.—Ann. Margam.—Brompton.—Camden Brit.—Daniel Hist. de France.—W. Gemiticensis.—Giraldus Cambrensis.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Knighton.—Malmsbury.—Manuscript in the Cottonian Library.—Matt. West.—Rapin.—R. de Diceto.—Saxon Annals.—S. Dunelm.—Tyrrell (from Speed).—William of Malmsbury.

The State of the Church, from the Reign of Ethelred II. to the Norman Conquest, that is, from 979, to 1066.

Anglia Sacra.—Asser.—Brompton.—Canute's Charter to the Abbey of Glassenbury.—Laws of Canute the Great, and Edward the Confessor.—Charters of the latter Saxon Kings.—Collier's Ecc. Hist.—1 Cor. 20.—Cressy.—Doomsday Book.—Eadmer.—Ecclesiastical Laws of Edward.—Elfric, or Putta, their Canons.—Elstob's Translation of an Office.—Ethelwerd.—" Through the laziness or ignorance of the

Monks, the only Writers in those days, we have but few Historians from *Asser* to the *Norman Conquest*. Next to *Asser* was *Ethelwerd*, who wrote in the Reign of *Edgar*, and lived till 1090, though he did not continue his Chronicle so far. He was (as he himself says) descended of the Blood Royal. His Works consist of four Books, which were published by *Sir H. Savil*. Bishop *Nicolson* says the whole is an imperfect Translation of the *Saxon Annals*. His style is boisterous and obscure, and in some places hardly sense; and therefore but of little use, unless in settling the Reigns and Deaths of some of our *Saxon* Kings, who lived about this time, concerning which the copies of the *Saxon Annals* differ. From him to the Conquest we meet with no Historians except *Osbern*, who has wrote the Lives of *St. Dunstan* and *St. Alphage*, which are published in the First Volume of *Anglia Sacra;* and the Author of a Treatise called *Encomium Emmæ*, being a Short Account of the Times immediately preceding the Reign of *Edward the Confessor*."—Extract of a Saxon Homily.—Gervas, et Act. Pont.—Giraldus Cambrensis de Jure et Statu Menevensis Ecclesiæ.—Harpsfield Hist. Eccl.—Homilies or Sermons (a Translation attributed to Elfric).—Hoveden.—Ingulph.—John VII. 38.—Knighton.—Loccenius, Hist. Succ.—Jo. Magn.—Malmsbury de Pontif, &c.—Marcâ de Concord.—Monast. Angl.—Bp. Nicolson.—Saxon Annals.—Sax. Gram.—Saxon Homily (an Extract from).—S. Dunelm.—Sir H. Savil.—Sermones Catholici, or Homilies, in Latin: Translations of them into Old English, in the Bodleian Library, and in Bennet College, Cambridge.—Spelman. Conc.—Stillingfleet.—Stubbs, Act. Pontif. Eborac.—Wharton's Defence of Pluralities.—Dr. Wilkins.

BOOK V.—*A Dissertation on the Government, Laws, Manners, Customs, and Language of the Anglo-Saxons.*

Great Register of Abingdon.—Alfred.—Alfred and Ethel-

red's first Laws.—History of Alfred the Great.—History of the Anglo-Saxons, very imperfect.—Annals of Winchelcomb in the Cottonian Library, and Charter in that Library. —Asser.—Athelstan's Laws.—Bede's Ecclesiastical History, and a Fragment of Cedmon the Monk, inserted by Alfred, in his Translation of it.—Brady.—Camden.—Charter of Canute the Great.—Cod. Ramseiensis in Arch. Scaccarii. —History of Croyland.—Doomsday Book.—Du Fresne.—Dugdale. — Eddius, Vit. Wilf. — Ethelw. — Ethelwulph's Charter of Tythes.—Fauchet's Antiquities of France.—Genealogical Tables of the Anglo-Saxon Kings.—Greg. Turon. Hist. Franc.—Ingulphus, Abbot of Croyland.—John Gonçales de Mendosa, Hist. de los Ritos y Costumbres de la China.—Henry of Huntingdon.—Lambard and Archaionum.—Laws of the Anglo-Saxons.—Magna Charta.—Malmsbury.—M. West.—Mezerai.—Mirror of Justice.—Bishop Nicolson.—Numb. V.—Osbern the Monk, his Life of Dunstan.—Pasquier Recherches, &c. — Psalm 67. 27. — Rapin. — St. Amand's Essay on the Legislative Power of England.—St. Mark XV. v. 43.—Saxon Annals.—Selden's Titles of Honor. —Spelman. Reliquiæ, the Life of Alfred, and his Will at the end of his Life, published by Spelman.—Somner's Glossary. —Tacitus.—Sir William Temple, and his Introduction to the History of England.—Tyrrell and Introd.—J. Wallingford. —Dr. Wilkins.

BOOK VI.—*The Norman Line: From the Reign of William the Conqueror to the Death of King Stephen, containing the space of about Eighty-eight Years, with the State of the Church during the said space.*

1. *William I. Sirnamed the Bastard, or Conqueror,* 1066-1087.

Annals of the Monastery of St. Alban.—Bacon's Hist.—Battle Abbey Roll.—Hector Boetius.—Bracton.—Brady, and Appendix. — Breton. — Brompton. — Buchanan. — Cæsar's

Commentaries. — Camden. — Carad. Lancarvan. — Chron. Mailros.—Chron. of Normandy.—Sir Edward Coke.—P. Daniel Hist. of France.—D'Argentré.—X. Scriptores.—Dissertation on the Government, &c. of the Anglo-Saxons.—Rapin.—Doomsday Book, Great and Little.—Sir William Dugdale, and Preface to his Baronage.—Eadmer.—Fleta.—Flor. Wigor.—Grand Coustumier of Normandy.—Gregorii. Ep.—Gul. Gemiticens.—Gul. Malmsbury et de Pontif.—Hayward. — Hemingford. — Hist. Eliensis.—Holinshed.—Horn's Mirror of Justice.—Huntingd.—Ingulphus, and his History of Croyland.—Knighton.—Leges. Guliel.—Madox's History of the Exchequer.—Matthew Paris, and his Life of Fretheric.—M. West.—Mezerai.—Bishop Nicolson.—Ordericus Vitalis.—Ralph de Diceto.—Ranulph de Glanvil, or Glanvill.—Rapin, and who follows the Account of Ordericus Vitalis.—Roger de Hoveden.—Rot. pen.—Epis. Elien.—St. Amand.—Sandford. — Sax. Ann.—Sax. Ann. in Marg.—David Scott's History of Scotland. — Selden's Notes on Eadmer, Preface to Eadmer, and Titles of Honor.—S. Dunelm.—Somner's Treatise of Gavelkind.—Thomas Spot's Manuscript History of the Monks of St. Augustine.—The Statutes or Constitutions of Clarendon.—Stow, and Chronicle.—William Thorn. (See X. Scriptores).—Thorsby.—Tyrrell, and his Introd.—Verstegan.—Polydore Vergil. —Walsing. and Ypodig. Neustr.—William's Charter in Monastic. Ang.

Book VI.—2. *William II. Sirnamed Rufus,* 1087-1100.

Baker. — Boethius. — Brady.—Brompton. — Buchanan.—Camden. — Chron. Camb. — Chron. Gal. — Daniel. — Du Chesne. — Dugdale's Baron. — Eadmer. — Fleury's Eccl. Hist.—Flor. Wig. or Florence of Worcester.—W. Gemiticen.—Sir John Hayward's Life of Will.—Higden.—History of Colchester Abbey in Monast. Ang.—History of Wales.—Hoved. — Huntingd. — Ingulph. — Knighton.—Leges Edw. Confess. — Malmsbury.—M. Paris.—M. West.—Ordericus

Vitalis.—P. Blessensis.—R. de Diceto.—Rapin.—Sandford, and Gen. Hist.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm, or Simon of Durham.—Spelmanni Codex. &c.—Stow's Survey, &c.—Sir Edward Stradling, or Sir Edward Mansel, concerning the Conquest of Glamorganshire.—Thorn.—Thorsby.—Tyrrell.—Pol. Vergil.

Book VI.—3. *Henry I. Sirnamed Beau-Clerk*, 1100-35.

Brady.—Brompton.—Camden.—P. Daniel.—Eadmer.—Echard.—Flor. Wig.—W. Gemiticens.—Gervase of Canterbury.—Hayward's Life of Henry I.—Hoveden.—Huntingd.—Knighton.—Laws of King Edward.—Leges Gul.—Madox's Hist. of the Excheq.—Magna Charta.—Mag. Rot.—Malmsbury.—Matthew Paris.—Menage, Orig. de la Langue Ital.—Mezerai.—Ord. Vitalis.—Petr. Blessensis.—Dr. Powel's Chron.—R. de Diceto.—Rapin.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Sandford.—Sax. Ann.—S. Dunelm.—Sir Henry Spelman, and Feuds.—Stow and Speed's Chron.—Tyrrell.—Polydore Vergil.—Chr. T. Wikes.

---

4. *The Reign of King Stephen*, 1135-1154.

Act. Pontif. Cant.—Acta Publica.—Ailred, Abbot of Rievalle.—Annals of Waverley.—Anonymous Author of this King's Actions, or Author of Gesta Regis Stephani. Apud Duchesne.—Brompton.—C. N.—Col. of Public Acts.—Constitution and Council of Clarendon.—Doomsday Book.—Flor. of Worcester.—Gervase.—J. Hagulstad, or R. Hagulstad.—Hoveden.—Huntingd.—Knighton.—William of Malmsbury.—Mat. Paris.—William of Newbury.—Nicolson.—Ordericus Vitalis.—Dr. Powel's Chron.—R. de Diceto.—Rapin.—Revenue Rolls of the Pipe, Stephen, and Henry II.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford Geneal.—Sax. Ann.—Selden's Dissertation in Fletam, and Titles of Honor.—Speed.—Stephen's

Charter. — Stow's Chronicle. — Thorsby. — Tyrrell. — Walsingham.

BOOK VI.—*The State of the Church, during the Reigns of William I. William II. Henry I. and Stephen.*

Adelmand, Prebend of Liege.—Alford.—Anglia Sacra.—"Anselm, Archbishop of Bec, in Normandy, and Archbishop of Canterbury, composed several Theological Treatises, of which Father Gerberon published the largest edition, in 1676." A full Account of Anselm and his Writings is given in Rapin, end of Book VI.—Asserius's History of Alfred.—Baronii Annales.—Basnage Hist. de l'Eglise.—Bede.—Bedwin, Bishop of Liege.—Berengarius, Archdeacon of Angers, and his Defence of Scotus.—Bertram the Monk.—Brady.—Brompton.—X. Scriptores.—Dugdale's Monastic. Ang.—Du Pin on Anselm's Writings.—Eadmerus.—Florentius Wigornensis, or Florence of Worcester.—Dr. Gale.—Gervase Acta. Pontif.—Bishop Gibson.—Gilbert, Bishop of London, his Commentary on David's Psalms, and Exposition on the Lamentations of Jeremiah, still extant in MS.—Father Gerberon. — Godfrid, Prior of Winchester. — J. Hagulst.—Hoveden.—Huntingd.—"*Ingulphus* was known to *William the Conqueror*. He was his Secretary in *Normandy*; went in pilgrimage to *Jerusalem;* was Monk in the Abbey of *Fontevraud;* made *Abbot of Croyland* by *William the Conqueror;* died in 1109; wrote the History of his Monastery, (Croyland) which is inserted in the Collection of ancient Historians published by *Dr. Gale. Bishop Nicolson* observes him biassed in the Account he gives of *Harold. Ingulph* was born at *London*, in 1030."—Joffrid, successor of Ingulph, an Account of him.—Knighton.—Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles, Ecclesiastical History, which is not extant, and his Treatise against Berengarius, concerning the Sacrament. — "*Malachy* Archbishop of *Armagh*, his

Prophecies or Predictions concerning the Popes who were to succeed to the Papal Chair. They were published by Arnold Wyon. He died in 1150. *St. Bernard* has given his Life."—W. Malmsbury Pontif.—M. Paris.—Bishop Nicolson.—Osmond, Bishop of Salisbury, his Liturgy, secundum usum Sarum, and Account of him.—P. Blessensis.—Peter de Marca.—Raban, Archbishop of Mentz.—Paschasius Radbert.—St. Augustin.—St. Bernard.—Saxon Chronicle, or Annals.—Marianus Scotus, and Account of him.—Johannes Scotus, Sirnamed Erigena.—Selden's Titles of Honour.—Sigebert of Gemblours.—S. Dunelm.—Spelman. Concil.—Spond.—Stow's Chron.—Ordericus Vitalis.—William of Poictiers.

Book VI.—*The principal Writers during the first Norman Reigns not mentioned by Rapin amongst his Persons of Note, are—*

"*William of Poictiers*, or *Pictavensis*, a Foreigner, and Chaplain to the *Conqueror*. His Account of the Norman *Revolution*."—"*Florence*, a Monk of *Worcester*, wrote a *Chronicle* which was continued by another Monk of his Monastery, epitomized or transcribed *Marianus*, adding many Collections from the *Saxon Chronicles*, and other Writers, with much care, &c. died in 1119."—"*Eadmerus*, Monk of *Canterbury*, in his *Historia Novorum*, &c. published by *Mr. Selden*, gives the Story of the two *Williams and Henry I.* 1066 to 1122. *Bishop Nicolson* states it to be a Work of unquestionable authority. Though he was intimately acquainted with *Anselm*, he has given a fair account of the mighty dispute about *Investitures*. *Selden* says his stile equals *Malmsbury*."—"*Ordericus Vitalis* was Monk of *St. Euroles*, in *Normandy*, where he lived fifty-six years. He wrote an *Ecclesiastical* History, in 13 Books. Praises his friends and dispraises his enemies, &c."—"*William* (Monk, and Library Keeper) of *Malmsbury*, in his

Account *de Gestis Regum Anglorum*, in five Books, with an Appendix in two more, which he stiles Historiæ Novellæ, a judicious Collection from the arrival of the Saxons to the Reign of *King Stephen*, 1142. He is called *elegant, learned, and faithful. Usher* stiles him the *Chief of our Historians.*" —"The most noble Monument extant, is the old *Saxon Chronicle*, or *Annals*. It begins from the Birth of our Saviour, and ends with Stephen's Death, in 1154. They were composed at different times. To 731 they chiefly follow *Bede*, as to Church affairs. Were not borrowed from Authors, as to their Account of the wars between the *Anglo-Saxons* and *Britons. Asserius's* History of *Alfred* and the *Annals* correspond in so many things, that the one seems to be a Translation of the other. They have been the foundation of all our Histories, to the *Norman Conquest*. They were published at Oxford, in 1692, by *Dr. Gibson, Bishop of London.*"

BOOK VII.—*The Restoration of the Saxon Line. The Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I. containing the space of Forty-five Years.*

5. *Henry II. Sirnamed Plantaganet*, 1154-1189.

Act. Pub.—Bull of Adrian.—Argentré.—Becket's Letter to the King.—Bede.—Bochartus.—Brady.—Brompton.—Camden, and in Ireland.—Cattel. Hist. des Comtes de Toul.—Chr. Nor.—Collier's Eccl. Hist.—Constitutions of Clarendon, in Gervase's Chronicle, and in Matthew Paris, translated into English by Tyrrell, also in Collier's Ecclesiastical History.—Echard.—Fitz-Stephens.—Gabriel du Moulin.—Geoffrey.—Giraldus Cambrensis, and in Topog. Hibern.—G. Neub. — Higden. — History of Northumberland.—Hoveden.—Irish Annals.—Isidore.—Laws of Edward the Confessor.—Mag. Rot. Hen. II.—A Manuscript Relation of the Life and Sufferings of T. á Becket, in the Library of the

Royal Society, and one in Gresham College.—Matthew Paris.—M. West.—Mezerai.—Nennius.—Nicolson's Hist. Lib.—Ptolem.—Public Acts.—R. Diceto.—Rapin.—Rymer's Foed.—Sandford's Genealogical History of the Kings of England.—Speed.—Stow's Chron. & Survey.—Tyrrell.—Pol. Vergil.—Walsing.—Walt. de Hemingford.

Book VII.—6. *Richard I. Sirnamed Coeur de Lion,* 1189-1199.

Act. Pub.—Ann. Margan, or Margam.—Brompton.—Buonfiglio.—Ann. Burton.—Camden's Remains.—Cartæ Baronum.—Chr. Mailros.—Collection of the Public Acts.—Dugdale's Preface to his Baronage.—Fasello.—Gervas.—Giblet Hist. de Re Lusig.—Hemingford.—Hoveden.—Madox's History of the Exchequer, &c.—M. Paris.—Matt. Pride. M. A.—

"This King Richard I understond,
Ere he came to Englond," &c.

Mezerai.—Ralph de Diceto.—Ranulph de Glanville.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Author of Richard's Travels to Jerusalem.—Richard of the Devizes.—Sandford Geneal. Hist.—Speed's Chronicle.—Spelman's Aspilogia, &c.—Stow's Survey.—Tyrrell's History of England.—G. Vinisauf.—William of Newburgh.

Book VIII.—*The Reigns of King John and Henry III. containing the space of Seventy-three years, with the state of the Church, from* 1154-1272.

7. *John, Sirnamed Lackland, (I.)* 1199-1216.

Act. Pub.—P. Æmylius de vitâ Philippi.—Annal. Burton.—Ann Margam, or Margan.—Annals of Waverley.—Argentré Hist. de Bretagne.—Baker.—Bracton.—Dr. Brady, and

his Appendix.—Will. Brito de Gest. R. Philip.—Brompton's Chronicle.—Camden.—Cattel. Hist. des Comt. de Toul.—Caxton.—Charta Regis Gulielmi Conquest.—Charta Libertatum Regis Henrici I.—Charta Regis Stephani.—Charta Libertatum Angliæ Henrici II.—The Charter of Liberties, or the great Charter granted by King John to his Subjects in the year 1235, Latin and English, with Notes and References. The two originals are in the Cottonian Library.—Charter of the Liberties of the Forests, Latin and English.—Magna Charta of Hen. III.—Eubanius Cherubinus, his Collection (1638) of Bulls in six Folios.—Chron. Mailros.—Chron. Norm.—Coke's Institutes.—Collection of the Public Acts.—English Laws as established in Ireland.—Glanvil.—Giraldus Cambrensis Hibernia expugnata.—Walter Hemingford.—Higden.—Hoveden.—G. Jacob.—Pope Innocent's Letter to John, King of England.—Knighton.—Lambarde's Archaionum.—Laws of Edward the Confessor.—Littleton.—Madox's Hist. of the Exchequer, Dissert. on Chart. and Instrum. and Formulare.—W. Malmsb.—Matthew Paris.—Matt. West.—Mezerai.—Parregon jur. can.—Puffendorf's History of Europe.—Ralph de Coggeshall.—R. de Diceto.—Rapin.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Relig. Customs.—Revenue Rolls of the Pipe.—Rigord. Hist. Phil. Aug.—Roger de Wendover.—Mag. Rot. &c.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford's Geneal.—Saxon Laws.—Selden's Titles of Honour.—Speed.—Spelmanni Conc.—Statute Charles II. c. 24.—Stow's Survey.—Testa de Nevil.—Textus Roffensis.—Thorn's History.—Sir R. Twisden.—Tyrrell.—T. Wikes.

Book VIII.—8. *Henry III. Sirnamed of Winchester*, 1216-1272.

Act. Pub.—P. Æmylius.—Agreement of Lewes.—Bull of Alexander IV.—An. S. Aug. or Manuscript Chronicle of St. Augustine.—Annals of Burton.—Annals of London.—Annals

of Waverley.—Dr. Brady, his History, Appendix, and a printed Answer against Petyt.—Camden's Britannia.—Capitula de Judæis in Hoveden.—MS. Chronicle. In Libro de Antiq. Leg.—Chronicle of Mailross.—MS. Chronicle of the City of London.—Coke's Institute.—Collection of Public Acts. — Father Dacherie's Spicilegium. — Hemingford.—Hody.—Hoveden.—King John's Charters.—Madox's Hist. of the Exchequer.—Matthew Paris.—Matthew of Westminster.—Mem. Hen. III.—Mezerai.—Pat. Hen. III.—Petyt.—Precept. Pat. Hen. III.—Prynne's Hist. of Papal Usurpations, &c.—Rad. de Cogg.—Rapin.—Rot. Cart.—Mag. Rot. — Rot. Pat. — Rymer's Fœdera. — Sandford's Genealog.—Selden's Notes on Poly-Olbion, and Titles of Honour.—Statute (or Decree) of Kenelworth MS. in the Cottonian Library, and in Tyrrell.—Statutes of Marlborough. —Giov. Summonte's History of Naples, and the Genealogy of the Family of Frederic II. extracted from it.—Archbishop Rodericus Toretanus.—Tothill and Redman's Statutes.—Tyrrell, and his Appendix.—Vignier.—Villani, the Historian.—Walsing.—Walter of Coventry.—The Author of Walter of Coventry's Julius.—W. de Nangis.—W. Rishanger.—T. Wikes.—Works of Mr. Petyt, Tyrrell, and Hody.

Book VIII.—*State of the Church during the Reigns of Henry II. Richard I. John Lackland, and Henry III.*

Anglia Sacra.—An. Burt.—Annals of Lanercost.—Baldwin of Canterbury, his Works.—Baronius's Annals.—Brompton. —Canons of the Lateran Council.—Dr. Cave.—Alexander Cementarius.—Chr. Mailros.—Constitutions of Clarendon. — Councils Hen. II. Richard I. John, &c. — X. Scriptores.—Dodwell.—Du Pin.—Gervase.—Girald. Camb. Hib. exp.—Grabius.—Gratian's Decretals, in 1150.—" *Grostest* wrote several Tracts, translated from the *Greek* into *Latin, the Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs. Dr. Cave* assigns

it to the latter end of the second Century. *Dodwell* places it in the first, and some others believe it was composed by some *Jew* before our Saviour's Death.—*Grostest* was born at *Stodbrooke*, in *Suffolk*, and died in Oct. 8, 1253." *M. Paris.*—" *Alexander Hales*, born in *Gloucestershire*, a great Canonist, and stiled the irrefragable Doctor, was Professor of Divinity in the University of *Paris*. Among other Works he composed short Notes on the whole Bible, and a Commentary (in four Books) upon the *Matter of the Sentences;* where, as the learned *Du Pin* observes, he discovers more skill in Logic and Metaphysics than in the Antiquities of the Church."—Henry of Huntingdon.—Dr. Hody.—" *Joannes Sarisburiensis*, native, and not Bishop, of Salisbury, as some have affirmed, was one of the ornaments of the Church of *England*, for learning, politeness, and regularity of life. He was intimate with Adrian IV. who used to complain to him of the weight of the Papal Crown. However, the Bull which this Pope gratified Henry II. with, on account of the conquest of *Ireland*, seems to show that he was not the most scrupulous. *John de Salisbury*, who adhered to *Thomas Becket*, and followed him into *France*, procured by his means the Bishopric of *Chartres*. He wrote the *Polycraticon*, or *de Nugis Curialium*, a Collection of Letters, and several other inconsiderable Tracts. He died in 1181, or 1182."—Matthew Paris.—M. West.—Bishop Nicolson.—Hist. and Antiq. of Oxford.—Richard Poor, Bishop of *Salisbury*, his Synodical Constitutions for the use of the Church of Salisbury.—Paul, Hist. of the Inquis. of Venice.—R. de Diceto.—Rapin.—Raymond de Pegnoford, Penitentiary to Gregory IX. his second part of the Canon Law, 1230.—Roger de Hoveden.—Simeon of Durham.—Spelman's Conc.—Statute of Merton.—The Waldenses published the Articles of their Faith, which they dedicated to the French King, who was then persecuting them. — History of the Waldenses and Albigenses.—T. Wikes.—W. Neub. or William of Newbury.

As to the Historians who lived in these four Reigns, the most noted are—

"*Simeon of Durham*, a Monk and *Precentor* of the Church of *Durham*, in the year 1164, one of the most learned men of his age; he wrote, besides other things, two Books, *de Gestis Regum*, which are not his master pieces, being only a few indigested Collections, chiefly out of *Florence of Worcester*, whose very words he frequently copies. He begins where *Bede* left off, and goes as far as the 29th of *Henry I.* 1129. He is one of the X. *Scriptores*, published 1652, at *London*."—"*Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdon*, flourished about the same time; whose eight Books, concluding with the Reign of *King Stephen*, were publised by *Sir Henry Savil*. He is a follower of *Bede*, and has borrowed a great many lies from *Geoffrey of Monmouth*. He writes confusedly, and reduces the transactions of the *Heptarchy* to the several Reigns of the *West Saxon Kings*, but he has not adjusted them as well as he ought to have done."—"*William of Newburgh*, so called from a Monastery in *Yorkshire*, whereof he was member. His History begins at the *conquest*, and ends at the year 1179. He was a violent persecutor of *Geoffrey of Monmouth*. His *Latin* stile is preferred to that of *Matt. Paris*, and equalled with those of *Eadmer* and *Malmsbury*, by *Dr. Wats*."—"*Gervase*, a Monk of *Canterbury*, wrote a Chronicle of the Reigns of *Stephen, Henry II.* and *Richard I.* with judgment enough, says *Bishop Nicolson*. It was published among the X. *Scriptores, London*, 1552."—"*Roger de Hoveden*, Chaplain some time to *Henry II.* He is charged with borrowing from *Simeon of Durham*, without acknowledging it; but, as *Bishop Nicolson* observes, if he did, he has improved his Story, by adding years to many things confusedly related in that Author. There are in his Book

many Letters, Speeches, &c. relating to Ecclesiastical Matters.—He was cotemporary with *Gervase*, 1201. His History was published by *Sir Henry Savil, Frankf.* 1601." —" *Ralph de Diceto*, Dean of *London*. He wrote about the year 1210. His *Abbreviationes Chronicorum* contain an Abstract of our History down to the *conquest ;* and his *Imagines Historiarum* gives the Portraiture of some of our Kings more at length, ending with the first years of *King John's* Reign. *Mr. Selden* praises this Author and his Works, though *Bishop Nicolson* says he usually copied *verbatim* out of other Writers. He is among the X. *Scriptores*."— " *Walter, a Monk of Coventry*, a clear and faithful Writer. He lived in *Coventry* in 1217. He has some few things of note not to be met with in *Geoffrey of Monmouth*, *Hoveden*, and *Huntingdon*, in his three Books of *Chronicles*, which are chiefly Collections from the said Authors."—" *Matthew Paris*, a Monk of *St. Alban's*, one of the most renowned Historians of this kingdom. His *Historia Major* contains the *Annals* at large of eight of our kings, from *William the Conqueror to Henry III.* It was first published at *London*, 1571, and reprinted with additions of various readings, &c. by *Dr Wats, London*, 1640, and since in 1685. From the year 1259, wherein *Matt. Paris* died, to *Henry III's* death, it was continued by *William Rishanger*, a Monk of the same fraternity. The whole Work manifests a great deal of candour and exactness in the Author, who tells us so particularly of the brave repulses given by many of our Princes to the usurpations of the *Roman See*, that it is a wonder such an Heretical History came to survive thus long. A fair copy of this History, supposed to be written by the Author's own hand, is in the King's Library at *St. James's*. He wrote an Abstract of his History, which *Lambarde* stiles his *Historia Minor*, having in it several particulars of note omitted in his *Historia Major*. It is pretended that *Paris* had but a small hand in the whole History, having begun

only at the year 1135, the rest being done to his hand by one *Roger de Windleshore*, or *Windsor*, (or *de Wendover Prior de Bealvair*, as in the MS. copy in *Cotton's Library*) one of his predecessors in the same Monastery."

BOOK IX.—*The Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. containing the space of Fifty-five Years.*

9. *Edward I. Sirnamed Long-Shanks*, 1272-1307.

Act. Pub.—Anderson's Essay.—Annals of Waverley.—Ann. Wigorn.—Biondo.—Hector Boethius.—Pope Boniface's Bull to Edward.—Brady's History and Appendix.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Charters of Edgar, King of Scotland, to the Church of Durham, William King of Scotland, &c.—Chron. Abingdon.—Chron. Belg.—Chron. de Dunstable MS.—Chron. of St. Albans.—Ancient Chronicles, &c. prove Edward's right to the Sovereignty of Scotland.—Sir E. Coke's Institute.—Collection of Public Acts, made by John Cadam, one of Edward's Clerks or Notaries.—Father Daniel's History.—Evesham Chronicle.—Fabian's Chron.—Fazellus's History of Sicily.—Geoffrey of Monmouth's History.—Hemingford.—Henry of Huntingdon.—Dr. Howell's List of those worthy Patriots who withstood Papal usurpation in Rymer's Fœd. vol ii. p. 873-4.—Knighton and Col.—Le Clerc, Bibliotheque choisie.—Lib. Rub. Scac.—Madox's History of the Exchequer.—Magna Charta.—Major.—Matthew of Westminster.—Merlin's Prophecy inclined Llewellyn to war.—Mezerai.—Powel's Chronicle of Wales.—Proofs alledged by Edward I. to establish the right of Sovereignty of the Kings of England over Scotland.—Prynne's Brevia Parliamentaria rediviva.—Ralph de Diceto.—Thomas Randulph.—Rapin, and his Account of Rymer's Fœdera, p. 362. See also Preface to Vol. I.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Roger de Hoveden.—Rolls in the Pipe Office.—Rot. Part.—Rot. Claus.—Ryley's Placita Parliament.—

Rymer's Fœdera.—The Life of St. John of Beverley, the Author unknown.—Sandford's Geneal.—Saxon Annals.—Marianus Scotus.—Sigonius.—J. Speed.—Spelman's Glossary.—Statutes at large.—Stow's Annals, and Survey.—Trail Bâton.—Tyrrell, Account of the Evesham Chronicle, and from Hemingford.—Walsingham.—T. Wikes.—Wm. of Malmsb.—Brown Willis's Notit. Parliamentaria.

Book IX.—10. *Edward II. Sirnamed of Caernarvon*, 1307-1327.

A. de Murimuthe.—Act. Pub.—Hector Boethius.—Brady's History, and Appendixes.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Chron. Evesh.—Chron. de Lanerc.—Chron. St. August.—Col. Eccl. Hist.—Collection of Public Acts.—Coronation Oath.—P. Daniel's History of France.—X. Scriptores.—Edward's Letter to the Pope.—Froissart.—Walter Hemingford.—Heylen's Cosmog.—Higden.—Dr. Howel.—J. Trokelow.—Knighton and Col.—Laws of St. Edward.—Magna Charta.—Madox's History of the Exchequer.—M. Paris.—Mezerai.—Sir Thomas de la Moor.—Contin. Nangii.—Nicolson.—Father Orleans.—Pipe Roll.—Polychron.—Puteanus Hist. de la Condam. des Temp.—Rapin.—Rot.—Rot. Claus. &c.—Rymer's Fœdera.—An. St. Aug.—Speed, the Annotator upon Daniel's History.—Stow's Ann.—Tyrrell.—Walsingham, and Ypodig.

Book X.—*The Reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. containing the space of Seventy-three Years; with a Dissertation on the Salic Law, and the State of the Church from* 1272 *to* 1399.

11. *Edward III. Sirnamed of Windsor*, 1327-1377.

Act. Pub.—P. Æmylius.—Anglia Sacra.—Argentré,

Hist. de Bretagne.—Genealogy of the House of Artois.—Ashmole.—Author of Num. Brit. Hist.—Sir R. Baker.—J. Barnes's Life of Edward III.—Hector Boethius.—Dr. Brady and Appendix.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Chiflet.—Chron. Evesh.—Ch. Lanere.—Collection of Public Acts.—Cotton's Abridg.—P. Daniel.—Du Chesne.—Dugdale, and Dugdale's Bar.—Du Tillet.—Echard.—Evelyn.—Favine.—Froissart.—Higden's Polychron.—Holinshed.—Informat. Edward ad Papam in Biblioth. Vatican.—Knighton and Col.—Leland's Collect.—Magna Charta.—Mezerai, Abrégé.—Monstrelet.—Sir T. de la Moor, and Life of Edward III. Ad. Murimuth.—Nangis, a French Historian, and Contin.—Bishop Nicolson's Hist. Lib.—Rapin.—O. Raynold.—R. Avesbury.—Rot. Par. &c.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford's Geneal.—Serres.—Sir Thomas Smith.—Statutes.—Speed.—Stow's Ann. and Survey.—Thorsby.—J. Tinmouth, Hist. Aur.—Treaty of Bretig.—Tyrrell.—Villani.—Pol. Vergil.—Walsingham and Ypodig. Neustr.—Willis's Notitia Parliamentaria.

Book X.—*A Dissertation on the Salic Law, and the Dispute between Philip of Valois and Edward III.*

Agathias, Passages from.—Aristotle.—Jerom Bignon, de l'execl. des Roys et du Royaume de France.—Bodin de la République.—Collection of Public Acts.—Father Daniel.—Du Cange Alodis.—Du Chesne.—Du Haillan.—President Fauchet, de l'origine des Dignitez, &c.—Gregory de Tours.—Hadr. de Valois.—History of the Earls of Flanders, at the Hague 1698.—Justinian's History, after Procopius.—Legendre.—Limnaus de Jure Imp. Roman. Germ.—Malculphus's Formularies.—Marca de Jur.—Martin.—Mezerai.—Pactus Legis Salicæ.—Pasquier.—Procopius.—Puffendorf.—Rapin.—The Salic Law, according to Herold's Edition, Fr. Pithou, &c.—De Thou (Thuanus).—Tyrrell.—Vertot's Dissertation on the Salic Law.

Book X.—12. *Richard II. Sirnamed of Bordeaux,* 1377-1399.

Act. Pub.—Brady, and Appendix.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Collection of Public Acts.—Collier.—Comp. Hist.—Cororation Oath. — Cotton's Abridg.—Chron. de Lambeth.—Decem Scriptores.—Dugdale's Baron.—Froissart.—Knighton, and Col.—Mezerai.—Placit. Cor.—Rapin.—Rotul. Parl.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford's Geneal. Hist.—Stow's Ann. and Survey.—Tyrrell.—Polydore Vergil.—Walsing. and Ypodig.

The State of the Church from the Reign of Edward I. in 1272, *to the end of the Reign of Richard II. in* 1399.

Act. Pub.—Thomas Bradwardin, his Book against the Pelagians, of the Cause of God.—John Britton, Bishop of Hereford, de Juribus Anglicanis. — Brompton (John) an Account of.—Collier.—Decem Scriptores.—Richard Fitz-Ralph, Archbishop of Armagh, translated the Bible into English, and wrote two Treatises, one in defence of the Parish Priests against the Friars; the other, de Audientia Confessionem.—Fox, Acts and Monuments.—Dr. Gale Hist. Ang.—Ranulph Higden, an Account of.—Knighton and Col.—William of Malmsbury.—Matthew Paris.—Matthew of Westminster (an Account of).—Adam Merimuth, Canon of St. Paul's, was continuator of Matthew of Westminster (an Account of).—William Occam, of the order of St. Francis, Disciple of Duns Scotus, famous for being head of the Nominalists against the Realists, of whom his master, Scotus, was chief.—Rapin.—Rot. Parl.—Ryley's Placit. Parl.—Joannes Duns Scotus, commonly called Doctor Subtilis, differed in opinion from Thomas Aquinas.—Spelman. Conc.—Statutes.—Synods.—John de Trevisa, translated the Bible into English, and was of the same opinion as Richard Fitz-Ralph.—Tyrrell.—Walsing. and Ypodig.—Wickliff's Doc-

trine, Trialogus, and Account of him.—Wikes (Thomas) an Account of.

BOOK X.—*The most noted Historians of the XIVth. Century, were—*

"*Thomas Wikes.* His History begins at the *conquest*, and ends at the death of *Edward I.* 1304. He was Canon Regular of *Osney*, near *Oxford*, and writes as clearly and fully (especially in some passages relating to the Baron's wars) as so compendious a Chronicle as his is, would allow him to do. *Dr. Gale* has published this History in his *Hist. Angl.* Vol. II."—"The Author of the Chronicle, which goes under the name of *John Brompton*, Abbot of *Joreval* or *Jorevaulx*, in *Yorkshire*, lived about this time. The *Chronicle* begins with the coming of *Austin*, in 588, and ends with the death of *Richard I.* 1198. It is plain, from this History's taking no notice of the foundation of that Monastery, &c. that neither *Brompton*, nor any Member of that Religious House was Author of this *Chronicle*, but that it was procured by that Abbot, and by him bestowed on his Monastery. The Author (whoever he be) is very full in his collections for the *Saxon* times, but takes no notice of the Chronological part in the whole History of the *Heptarchy*. He gives the *Saxon* Laws at large, and translates pretty honestly. This *Chronicle* is published among the *Decem Scriptores*."—"*Ranulph Higden*, Monk of St. Werburgh's, in Chester, where he died very aged in 1377, was a downright Plagiary. He falls foul of *William af Malmsbury* in many places. He stiles his Work *Polychronicon*. What he collected relating to the times of the *Britons* and *Saxons*, has been lately published by *Dr. Gale*, Vol. I. who commends him for preserving many remains out of Ancient Chronicles, now wholly lost or mislaid."—"*Matthew*, a *Benedictine* Monk of *Westminster*, ended his History at the year 1307, though it was afterwards continued by other hands. He was a choice collector of the flowers of former Historians, from whence he is usually stiled

Florilegus. He entirely transcribes *Matthew Paris.* His most eminent continuator was *Adam Merimuth*, Canon Regular of *St. Paul's*, and an eminent *Civillian*, who in his latter days gave himself wholly to the reading and writing *English History.* He begins his Work at 1302, and reaches to 1380."

BOOK XI.—*The Reigns of Henry IV. and Henry V. containing the space of Twenty-two Years and Ten Months. Henry IV. Sirnamed of Bolingbroke*, 1399-1413.

Act. Pub.—Æsop's Fables.—Hector Boethius.—Brady.—Buchanan.—Geof. Chaucer (an Account of).—Collection of Public Acts.—Compl. Hist. (Kennet).—Cotton's Abridg.—P. Dan. Hist. de France.—Dugdale's Baron.—Sir T. Eliot.—Fabian.—Froissart.—Godwin in Epist. Carl.—Hall.—Hayward.—Holinshed.—T. Livius Forojul.—Mezerai.—Monstrelet.—Th. Otterbourne.—Platina.—Pontanus on the Nuptials of Eric with Philippa.—Rapin.—Rastal's Statutes.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford's Geneal. Hist.—Speed.—Statutes at large.—Stow's Annals and Survey.—Polydore Vergil.—Walsingham and Ypodig.—Wickliff's Books condemned at Oxford.

Henry V. Sirnamed of Monmouth, 1413-1422.

Act. Pub. — P. Æmylius.— Ashmole's Institute, &c. of the Garter.—Bale.—P. le Baud. Hist. Bret.—Boethius.—Boulainvilliers Etat. de France.—Buchanan.—The Earl of Cambridge's Confession in the Collection of Public Acts, concerning a design on the King's life.—Camden.—Caxton's Chron.—Choisy, Hist. of Charles VI.—Sir Edward Coke and Instit.—Collection of Public Acts.—Cotton's Abridg.—P. Daniel.—Du Cange.—Duck, in vit. Chich.—Dugdale's Baron. Monast. Ang. and Warwickshire —T. Elmham.—Evelyn.—Fabian.—P. de Fenin.—Fox's Martyrs.—Godwin's Hen. V.—Hall's Chron.—Henry V. ranked by Historians above

David, Alexander, and Cæsar, and in parallel with Edward III.—Holinshed.—Juvenal des Ursins, Hist. of Charles VI.—Jean Le Fevre.—T. Livius Forojul. and Sylloge at the end.—Meierus.—Mezerai.—Monstrelet.—Num. § XXVII.—Sir John Oldcastle, Baron of Cobham, maintained the doctrine of Wickliff.—Paradin.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Rapin.—Rastal's Statutes.—Rot. Parl.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford.—Speed.—Statutes.—Stow.—Pol. Verg.—Walsingham and Ypodig.

Book XII.—15. *Henry VI. Surnamed of Windsor, with a Dissertation concerning the Maid of Orleans*, 1422-1461.

Act. Pub.—Argentré.—Biondi.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Hist. de Charles VII. par. B. 1. p. 556.—J. Chartier.—Comines.—Comp. Hist. (Kennet).—Cotton's Abridg.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—Dugdale's Baron. and Warwickshire.—Du Haillan, of the opinion of the Lord of Langey, concerning Joan's Inspiration.—Du Tillet.—Fabian.—Hall's Chron.—Holinshed.—The Lord of Langey, his Treatise concerning Military Institution, and Joan's Inspiration.—Leland, Col. —Mezerai. — Monstrelet's Chronicles. — Sir Thomas Moor's Account of the good Duke of Gloucester.—Le Pere d'Orleans.—Oshag. Hist. of Foix and Bearn, p. 534.—Stephen Pasquier.—Pope Pius II. under the name of Gobelin, his Secretary, concerning the Story of Joan and her Exploits.—Rapin.—Rymer's Fœd.—Sandf. Geneal.—John de Serres.—Speed.—Statute Book.—Stow's Ann. and Survey.—Polydore Vergil.—Verstegan.

Book XIII.—*The Reigns of the Three Kings of the House of York, Edward IV. Edward V. and Richard III. containing the space of Twenty-four Years and a Half.*

16. *Edward IV.* 1461-1483.

Act. Public.—Argentré.—Sir Francis Biond's History of

the Civil Wars, translated into English by the Earl of Monmouth, said by Rapin to have been taken almost word for word from Holinshed and Stow, and extremely full of faults, especially in the names of persons and places.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Collection of Public Acts.—Comines.—Cotton's Abridg.—P. Daniel. — Dugdale's Baron. — Habington.—Hall.—Mezerai.—Monstrelet and his Continuator.—Rapin.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Statutes.—Stow.

Book XIII.—*Henry VI. Restored*, 1470-1471.

Act. Pub.—Argentré.—Comines.—P. Daniel.—Habington.—Hall.—Holinshed.—Mezerai.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Stow.

Continuation of the Reign of Edward IV. 1471-1483.

Act. Pub.—Argentré.—Biondi.—Buchanan.—Collection of Public Acts.—Philip de Comines.—Cotton's Abridg.—P. Daniel.—Dugdale's Baron.—Fabian.—Habington.—Hall.—Holinshed. — Mezerai. — Monstrelet. — Moor. — Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford.—Stow.

---

17. *Edward V.* 1483.

Act. Pub. — Sir Philip De Comines. — Comp. Hist. (Kennet).—Dugdale's Baron.—Hall.—Moor.—Rymer's Fæd.—Shaw's Sermon at Paul's Cross, on these words, "Bastard slips shall take no deep root."

---

18 *Richard III. Sirnamed Crook-Back*, 1483-1485.

Act. Pub. — George Buck. — Camden. — Philip de

Comines.—Comp. Hist. (Kennet).—Cotton's Abridg.—Hist. Croyl.—P. Daniel.—Sir W. Dugdale's Baronage.—Hall.—Holinshed.—Moor, and Sir T. Moor, as published in Hall.—Rapin.—A Recapitulation of the memorable accidents which befel the Plantagenets.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford.—Statutes.—Stow.—Strype's Notes, in Comp. Hist. (Kennet's.)—Pol. Vergil.

BOOK XIV.—*The Reigns of Henry VII. with the State of the Church, from the beginning of the Reign of Henry IV.* 1399, *to the end of the Reign of Henry VII.* 1509.

19. *Henry VII.* 1485-1509.

Act. Pub.—Argentré, Histoire de Bretagne.—Lord Bacon, History of Henry VII.—Card. Bembo, Hist. Venet.—Buchanan.—Camden.—Collection of the Public Acts.—Pandolfo Collenuccio, ec.—Comines.—Comp. Hist. (Kennet).—Bern. Corio Hist. di Milano.—P. Daniel.—Dugdale's Baron.—Evelyn, Num. Brit. Hist.—Haræus.—Hall.—Holinshed.—Jacob sub voce, Martial Law.—Paulus Jovius.—Libels against the Judges, the Council, and the King himself.—Mayern.—Mezerai.—Pet. de Angl.—Poyning's Law.—Rapin.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford.—J. S. Life of Sir Thomas Smith.—Speed.—Statutes.—Stow's Ann.—Polydore Vergil.—The Story of Perkin Warbeck, his Confession published.—Sir James Ware's History of Ireland.

State of the Church of the XVth. Century.

Burnet's History of the Reformation.—Caxton.—Collection of Public Acts.—Constitution Unigenitus of Clement XI.—Ezek. XXXIII. 6. 7.—Froissart.—Gordon's Lives of Pope Alexander VI. and his Son, Cæsar Borgia.—Harding.—John Huss, and Jerome of Prague, followers of Wickliff.—

Isaiah LVIII.—L'Enfant.—Mezerai—Monstrelet.—Pat. Edw. IV.—Rainerus, the origin of the Flagellants.—Rapin. —Rosse, or Rouse.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Spelman Concilia. —Statutes of Provisors and Præmunire.—Walsingham.

As there was a scarcity of persons eminent in other parts of learning in this rude and illiterate Century, so was there likewise of Historians. The most noted were—

"*Sir JohnFroissart*, who wrote a general History of the Affairs of *France, Spain*, &c. but chiefly of *England*. He was a *Frenchman* born, but was brought up in his youth in the Court of *Edward III.* and familiarly conversant in that of *Richard II.* He wrote in his own tongue, which was then the Court language of *England*. In the *English* Edition, published by *Sir John Bourchier*, at the command of *Henry VIII.*, the mistakes that had crept into the *French* copies are corrected.—His account of matters seems to be plain and honest, and perhaps none gives a better of the Affairs of *Edward III.* and *Richard II.* *Rapin* has made good use of him."—"*Enguerrand de Monstrelet*, and *Philip de Comines*, may not improperly be called *Froissart's* Continuators; they give a faithful and complete account of the Affairs of *England*, as far as they are intermixed with, or have any relation to, those of *France, Burgundy*, &c."—"*Thomas Walsingham*, a *Benedictine* Monk of *St. Albans*. His *Historia Brevis* (or Short History) begins at the conclusion of *Henry III's* Reign, where *Matthew Paris* ended his.—The account he gives is well enough; and we are indebted to him for many things not taken notice of by any other Writer of those times. His *Ypodigma Neustriæ* (as he calls it) gives an account of *Normandy*, from the time it came first into the hands of *Rollo* and his *Danes*, down to the sixth year of *Henry V.*, wherein the Readers will find many

occurrences not elsewhere to be met with. Both these Works by *Archbishop Parker*, in 1574, and reprinted in *Frankfort*, in 1603."—"*John Harding* comes next, a Northern *Englishman*, and an inveterate enemy to the *Scots*. He collected whatever might tend to the proof of the ancient vassalage of *Scotland* to the Crown of *England*; and hearing of an old record in that Kingdom which put the matter past dispute, he went in disguise, with much ado brought it away, and showed it to *Henry V. Henry VI.* and *Edward IV.* To the last of these he dedicated his Two Books of *Chronicles* in *English* rhime. Printed at *London*, 1543."—"*William Caxton* was a menial servant for thirty years together to *Margaret*, Duchess of *Burgundy*, (Sister to *Edward IV.*) in *Flanders*. Finding, as he says, after his return to *England*, an imperfect History, he continued it in *English*, under the *Latin* title of *Fructus Temporum*. It begins with the first inhabiting of this Island, and ends (the last year of *Edward IV.*) 1483. Folio, printed 1515."—"*John Rosse*, or *Rouse*, travelled over the greatest part of *England*, and having made large collections out of the Libraries where he came, he writ the History of our Kings, which is still extant in *MS.* in the *Cottonian* Library. He died in 1491."

BOOK XV.—*The Reign of Henry VIII. containing the space of Thirty-seven Years and Nine Months*, 1509-1547.

Act. Pub.—Acta Regia.—Alberti.—Anderson's Tables.—Thomas Aquinas's Works, and which were consulted by King Henry concerning his divorce from Queen Catherine.—Bacon.—Bembo.—The Bible (as there was no other English Version of it than Tindals') the Convocation petitioned the King for a good translation, which he took upon himself. It was within three years after printed at Paris.—The Bible, a new translation of, published 1538.—The New Testament first published in English, by W. Tindall, 1526.—Bizarro, or

Bizari.—A Book or List of Grievances presented to the King, by the House of Commons.—George Buchanan, and a Commendation of his Writings.—Burnet, History of the Reformation, and Collections. Refutes Sanders. Encomium on Burnet's History. Letters contained in his Hist. of the Reformation which were sent to the Pope, by Gardiner and Fox, concerning King Henry's divorce from Queen Catherine.—Cæsar's Commentaries concerning the strength of Tournay.—Calvin.—Camden.—Capella.—Cavendish's Life of Wolsey.—Vincenzio Cimarelli.—Collection of Public Acts.—Collier.—Commissioners ordered to reform the Missals, and made slight alterations.—Complete History (Kennet).—Constitutions (X.) made by the Clergy, presented to the King, who corrected them in several places; their publication occasioned great censures.—Archbishop Cranmer read Luther's Books.—Cressy.—P. Daniel.—Decretals of the Pope.—Doglioni.—Du Bellay, or Bellai, his Memoirs.—Dudley, Arbor Reipublicæ, written during his imprisonment in the Tower.—Dugdale's Baron. Monast. Ang. and Summons.—Du Pleix, and concerning Anne Boleyn.—Du Tillet, and his Inventory of the Treaties between France and England, concerning Anne Boleyn, &c.—Erasmus's honourable mention of W. Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury, and R. Fox, Archbishop of Winchester.—Erasmus promoted the new learning and the Greek tongue.—Hist. d'Esp.—Eusebius.—Extract or Report of the Visitation to the Monasteries was published, but all the copies are supposed to be lost. Burnet saw a part of it.—Ferdinand's Letters of Thanks to Henry in Rymer's Fœdera.—Fiddes's Life of Cardinel Wolsey.—Fox's Martyrs.—Francis I. stiled by the French Historians the Father of the Muses. Exercised the Aristotelian Philosophy. Thomas Aquinas's Summary his favourite Book. Composed two Masses.—Fuller's Church History.—Gardiner's Book of True Obedience, with a Preface by Bonner, against Pole de Unitate Ecclesiastica.—Gardiner fancied many words of such majesty in the New Testament that they were not to be translated,

but to stand in the English Bible as they were in Latin, visibly to make the translation unintelligible to the people.—Gardiner's six Articles, or the Bloody Statute.—Hist. de Gen.—Cherubino Ghirardacci.—Andrew Gritti (Doge of Venice) his Letter to Cardinal Wolsey, in the Collection of Public Acts.—Guicciardini, and Book 17 of his History concerning the League at Cognac, between the Pope, the King of France, the Duke of Milan, and the Venetians.—Hall.—Harsus.—King Henry's Letter to Cardinal Wolsey concerning his misdemeanors. — King Henry exorted the Princes of Saxony to hinder the publication of Luther's Bible, —King Henry's Love Letters to Anne Boleyn. They were printed at London, 1714, in Hearne's Appendix to R. de Avesbury, and lastly with Notes, &c. in English and French, at Paris, by Crapelet, 1826.—King Henry writes a Treatise upon the Incroachments of the Bishops of Rome, and the prerogatives of Sovereign Princes.—King Henry studies the Works of Thomas Aquinas. His Book against Luther, concerning the Seven Sacraments, which Leo X. compared to the Works of St. Augustine and St. Jerome, and appointed the Archbishops and others to draw up an exposition of those things that were necessary for the institution of a Christian man. Dr. Burnet's Abstract in his History of the Reformation.—King Henry declares all Heretics who reject the Book of the Exposition of the Faith; he added a sort of Preface after it was first published.—Lord Herbert's History of Henry VIII.—Heylin.—Holinshed.—James IV. sends defiance to Henry, and his Answer.—Josephus.—Journ. Procer.—Journals of Parl.—Julius's Letter to Warham, in Burnet's Collection.—La Forest.—Hist. della Legha di Cambray.—Leo X. his Brief. Forbids the reading of Luther's Works.—Lesley.—Martin Luther. The Elector of Saxony ordered Martin Luther's Books to be publickly burnt at Cologne, and Luther in revenge caused the Pope's Bull and the Decretal to be openly burnt at Wirtemberg, and published a Manifesto in defence of his proceedings. Luther's Book concerning the Babylonish Captivity, his

Answers to the King of England's Book, and other Writings, some of which were brought into England. His edition of the German Bible. His Apology to King Henry for his Book.—Machiavelli.—Mameluke signifies in Syriac a hired soldier. Jovius states that they were Circassian slaves, sold by the Tartars and Podolians.—Three MSS. in the Cottonian Library concerning the divorce of Q. Catherine.—John Marbeck's English Concordance. — The Emperor Maximilian wrote poetry, and the History of his Life, in Dutch verse.—Mayern. — Mezerai. — Marshal Montluc's Commentaries, concerning the Siege of Calais, who differs with English Historians on that event.—Sir T. More, and his Utopia.—Archbishop Parker.—Par. Rolls.—Paruta.—Father Paul.—G. B. Pigna.—Pizarro.—Pole (Card.) de Unitate Ecclesiastica, and Answers to the same, by Bishops Stokesley and Tunstal. Pole in his Book speaks of the King in very offensive terms, comparing him to Nebuchadnezzar. A Book published by Pole, maintaining that it was more meritorious to fight against Henry than the Turk, and exorting the Emperor and the rest of the Princes to turn their Arms against him.—The Pope confers the title of Defender of the Faith on King Henry for his Book of the Seven Sacraments.—Puffendorf's Introd. to the Hist. of Europe.—Rapin, and his remarks on Sanders, Herbert, and Burnet.—Reformation of the Missals, very inconsiderable.—Relig. Customs.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sabellico.—St. John, and other parts of Scripture quoted concerning Henry's divorce.—Doctor Sampson's Book concerning Henry's divorce.—Sanderus, or Sanders, Author of the Origin and Progress of the English Schism. Defames King Henry, and attempts to show that the Reformation in England, which he terms Schism, entirely sprung from Henry's passion for Ann Boleyn.—Sandoval.—Sardi.—Siege of Boulogne, in Rymer, Herbert, & Kennet, in full accounts.—Sleidan.—Ant. de Solis, his Hist. of Mexico.—Spanish History.—Speed.—Spelman.—Statute Book.—Statute of Præmunire.—Stevens's Hist. of Taxes.—Stow, and Stow's Survey of London.—Strype, and Eccl. Mem.—Strype

Correct. to Burnet.—Tertullian, and the Writings of the Pope. Passages from, concerning Henry's divorce.—Tunstal, Bishop of London, bought the remaining copies of Tindal's Translation of the New Testament, at Antwerp, in 1529, supposed to have been half the impression; they were brought into England, and burnt in Cheapside. The next year the second edition was printed at Antwerp, and many of them were brought over.—Vargas.—Polydore Vergil.—Wolsey read Thomas Aquinas, and was called Thomesticus. Rapin's account of Wolsey's Letter to Cassali concerning the King's divorce from Catherine.—Wood.—Zwinglius and Luther differed about the Eucharist.

BOOK XVI.—*The Reigns of Edward IV. and Queen Mary, containing the space of about Twelve Years.*

21. *Edward VI.* 1547-1553.

Act. Pub.—Acts for repealing Statutes.—The Six Articles repealed.—Atlas Geog.—Benefit of Clergy.—Buchanan.—Burnet's History of the Reformation, and his Collect.—Camden.—Cardan the Italian Philosopher, and an Account of him.—Collection of Public Acts.—Collier's Ecclesiastical History.—Common Prayer Book, translated into French by Francis Philip, and printed in 1553, for Guernsey, Jersey, and the Town of Calais.—Comp. Hist. (Kennet.)—Confession of Faith in 42 Articles.—Archbp. Cranmer's Book of Homilies.—P. Daniel.—David's Psalms in Eng. rhyme, by Sternhold, Hopkins, and others, printed about 1552.—Dugdale, and his Baron.—Echard.—King Edward's Journal in Sir John Cotton's Library, and Burnet's History of the Reformation.—Fox's Martyrs.—Fuller.—Sir John Hayward's History of Edward VI.—Heylin.—Holinshed.—G. Jacob.—Journals of Parliament.—The Liturgy altered.—Mezerai.—Nevil de Fur. Norf.—Bishop Nicolson.—Patten.—Rapin.—Rymer's Fœd.—Sanders.—Sleidan. Sparrow's Collection of Canons,

&c.—Spondani Contin. Baronii.—Statute against Vagabonds.—Statutes.—Steven's Hist of Taxes.—Stow and Ann.—Strype's Eccl. Mem. Notes on Hayward, and Repos.—Thuanus.—Tindal's Translation of the Bible, revised by Coverdale.

Book XVI.—22. *Mary*, 1553-58.

Act. Pub.—Bale de Script.—A little Book in form of a Petition to the Queen, by the English Exiles, printed at Strasburg.—Bonner, refuted by Cranmer, who was called before the Star-Chamber and committed to the Tower.—Bourn justifying Bonner in his Sermon.—Buchanan and his Epithalamium on the marriage of the Dauphin and Mary.—Lord Burghley's MSS. &c.—Burnet's History of the Reformation, and Collect.—Camden.—Collection of Public Acts.—Collier's Eccl. Hist.—Comp. Hist. (Kennet)—P. Daniel.—Evelyn.—Fox.—Godwin.—Lady Jane Grey read Plato's Works in Greek, &c.—Hackluyt.—Heylin, and Eccl. Hist.—Holinshed.—Journ. Parl.—Melvil.—Bishop Nicolson.—Rapin.—Public Records razed.—Bp. Ridley's Sermon in favour of Jane, and de Coena Domini. Ridley, according to Bale, was William Whittingham.—Rymer's Fœd.—Sax. Ann.—Speed.—Statutes.—Stevens's History of Taxes.—Stow.—Strada.—Strype's Eccl. Mem. and Notes on Godwin.—Thuanus.

Book XVII.—*The Reign of Queen Elizabeth, containing the space of Forty-four Years and Four Months*, 1558-1603.

Act. Pub.—Acta Regia.—Acts of Adjournal missing.—Cardinal Allen's Book in which it is held lawful and honourable to kill Princes excommunicated.—Anderson's Collections.

—Francis Bacon's Treasons of the Earl of Essex, 1601.—Edward Barker's Memoirs.—Barnstaple.—Blackwood.—The Bible called the Bishop's Bible, printed in 1568.—Bohun's Character of Queen Elizabeth.—Books dispersed intimating that the Pope and King of Spain had conspired to conquer England and restore the Catholic Religion, &c.—Bothwell, Libels and Ballads against.—Brantome (Dam. illust.)—Buchanan, his History, Camelion, Detection, and Letters in the same.—Buchanan, Camden, and Melvil (Remarks on them as Historians).—Burchett.—Dr. Burnet's Hist. of the Reform. Collect. &c.—Cabala.—Camden, Annals of Queen Elizabeth, Preface, with Remarks on them, his Account of the Trial of Queen Mary, &c.—Campian's Decem Rationes, and Answer by Dr. Whitaker.—Castelnau, Mem.—Hieron. Catena, in the Life of Pius V.—Caussin.—Collection of Public Acts.—Collier.—Complete History (Kennet).—Conæus.—A Crusade published against Queen Elizabeth.—Father Daniel, Histoire de France.—King Henry (Darnley) Remarks on his Murder.—Sir E. D'Ewe's Journal.—Digges's complete Ambassador.—Dolman, or Parsons, on the Succession, with a Genealogical Arbor. This Book is dedicated to the Earl of Essex. The Parliament, 35 of Elizabeth, made the keeping of a copy High Treason.—Dugdale's Baron.—Du Maurier's Memoirs.—Du Plesis's Memoirs.—Elizabeth's Maxims of Government.—English Fugitives in the Low Countries published a Genealogy to show that the Crown devolved to the King of Spain.—Family of Love, Sectarians.—Fox.—Grotius's Annals of the Low Countries.—Hacket, Barrow, Greenwood, Studley and others, executed for writing and publishing Seditious Books.—Heylin's Hist. Reform.—History of Ireland.—Holinshed, and the Continuator of.—Jebb's Collect.—Le Laboureur.—Lesley's History of Scotland.—Lesley's Negotiations.—Libels published in Scotland against Queen Elizabeth.—The Liturgy revised.—Maimbourg Hist. de la Ligue.—Gregory Martin's supposed Libels against the

Queen.—Queen Mary's Letter to Elizabeth, accompanied with a diamond. See Camden's Annals.—The Tragical History of Mary Queen of Scots, which is little more than a French Translation of the Detection.—Queen Mary's Letters published at London, 1726, in addition to those at the end of Buchanan's Detection.—Mary Queen of Scots, the Register Memoirs on the Trial of.—History of the Martyrdom of Mary Stuart.—History of the Martyrdom of Mary Queen of Scots, printed at Paris, 1589.—Martyre de Marie.—Mort de Marie, &c. Edit. Jebb.—Preface to Vol. II. of Queen Mary's Life.—Mackenzies Life of Queen Mary.—Sir James Melvil's Memoirs.—Memoirs of the State of France in the Reign of Charles IX. printed at Middleburg, 1579.—Mezerai.—Sir Robert Nauton.—Norris's Instructions.—Osborne's Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth, and King James, or Deductions.—Dr. Parker entrusted with revising the Liturgy of Edward VI.—John Peryn's Martyn-Mar-Prelate, for which he was executed.—Rapin.—Revising the Liturgy.—Lord Ruthven's Relation of the Death of Rizzio, published at London, 1699.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Sandford.—Account of the Spanish Fleet (the Armada) in Spanish, Latin, French, and Dutch, published by the Spaniards. In Strype.—The Spanish Ambassador, under the name of Amadis Oriana, published a Libel against Queen Elizabeth.—Speed.—Spotiswood.—Stafford's Pacata Hibernia.—Statutes.—State Trials.—Stevens.—Stow.—Famianus Strada de Bello Belgico.—Strype's Annals, Appendix, and his Life of Archbishop Parker.—John Stubbs' discovery of a gaping Gulf, wherein England is likely to be swallowed by another French marriage, if the Lord forbid not the bans, by letting her see the sin and punishment thereof. For which Stubbs as Author, and W. Page who distributed it, had their right hands cut off.—Thuanus.—Townshend.—Walsingham's Negotiations, in Digges's complete Ambassador, and Memoirs.—Dr. Welwood's Memoirs.—Winwood's Memorials.

BOOK XVIII.—*The Reign of James I. containing the space of Twenty-two Years and Three Days.*

24. *James I.* 1603-1625.

Abbot's Vindication, in Rushworth.—Act. Pub.—Annals of James, and Preface. Annals of Charles I. both stated to be anonymous.—Marc. Antonio de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalato, preached and wrote against the Roman Religion.—Articuli Cleri, in Coke's Second Institute.—Lord Bacon, Remarks on his History of Henry VII. and Account of him.—Baker's Chronicle.—Barlow, and his Account of the Conference at Hampton Court.—Cardinal Bellarmine, under the feigned name of Tortus, wrote a Book against the Oath of Allegiance which caused King James's Apology.—Bentivoglio says that Padre Paolo was such another as Antonio de Dominis, &c. He first used the word Puritan.—English Translation of the Bible, published in 1611.—Dr. Blackwood's Book, which states that the English were slaves by the Norman Conquest, forbid to be read.—Book of Sports, published and ordered to be read in Churches.—British Comp.—Defence of the Earl of Bristol, in Rushworth.—Burnet, and Hist. of his own Time.—Cabala.—Calderwood's History of the Church of Scotland.—Camden's Annals.—Casaubon's Letter to Fronto Ducæus, the Jesuit.—Casaub. Epist. Edit. of 1709.—Cave.—Lord Clarendon, and his Character of Prince Henry.—R. Coke's Detection.—Coke's Institutes, or Comment on Littleton.—Collection of Papers in the Reign of King James I.—Collier.—Complete History (Kennet).—Dr. Cowel, and his Interpreter corrected from the offensive passages.—Deageant's Memoirs.—Declaration of the Revenue.—Discourse of the Treason (Gunpowder Plot).—Du Chesne, Hist. d'Angleterre.—Dugdale's Baron.—Du Maurier.—Du Perron.—Echard.—Elsyng's Manner of holding Parliaments.—Fawkes's and Winter's Confes.—Dr.

Franklyn's Annals of James I.—Fuller.—Goodman's Aulicus Coquinariæ.—Grotius.—Hacket, and his Life of Williams.—A Help for Weak Memories, to retain the Names of the Nobility, a Pasquil pasted up in St. Paul's. See Wilson's Annals.—Historic Narrative of the first Fourteen Years of King James. — History of the Rebellion in Bohemia. — Stowe, and Contin. by Howes.—King James's Works, and Apology, with Bellarmine's Answer to to the latter.—King James's Historians, concerning the prerogative of the Crown. —Negoc. et Lett. de Jeannin.—Ignoramus, a Com. by Ruggle, ridiculed the Common Law.—Johnston's History of Scotland.—Journals of Parl.—Journal Procer.—Sir Robert Mansell.—Mendoza's Relation of Prince Charles's Journey to Spain. — Nalson, and Introduction.—Neal.—Osborn.—Padre Paolo.—Pasquils against the Union of Scotland.—Sir E. Peyton.—Philips.—Plowden's Cases.—Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World. It was written in the Tower. Account of him. — Rapin. — Relation of the Proceedings against the English at Amboyna.—Life of Cardinal Richelieu. —Rot. Parl.—Rushworth.—Rymer's Fœd.—Sammes' Spec. Europ.—Sanderson.—Sandford.—Scotish Compend.—Spanhemius's Remarks concerning the Spanish Affair.—Speed.—Spotiswood.—State of King James's Revenue.—Collection of State Papers published in the Reign of James I. — State Trials.—Statutes.—Stow, and Survey.—Mem. de Sully.—Thuanus.—Truth brought to Light. — Conrade Vorstius's Treatise concerning God, and his Apology, ordered to be burnt at London, Oxford, and Cambridge.—Sir Anthony Weldon's Court and Character of King James, which Rapin states to be a Satire.—Welwood, and Notes on Wilson.—Whigs and Tories (the Origin of).—Williams.—Wilson's Annals of James I. and Notes on Wilson.—Winwood's Memorials.—Wotton's Life of Villiers.

BOOKS XIX. XX. & XXI.—25. *Charles I.* 1625-1648-9.

Archbishop Abbot's Apology in Rushworth, and Character of Bishop Law.—A true Account of the Trial of Charles Stuart, &c. 1650. — Acherley.—Act. Pub.—Alexandrine MSS.—Annals.—Apologetical Narrative.—The Apprentice's Protestation.—Articles of Dort.—Dr. Balcanquel, Dean of Durham; his Book called the Large Declaration, written against his countrymen, the Scots. A Supplication from the General Assembly that it might be called in.—The Bible, a parchment Manuscript of it in the Library of St. James's, sent as a present to King Charles I. by Cyrillus, Patriarch of Alexandria, quoted in Parliament.—Book of Canons, and Liturgy sent into Scotland, 1637—abolished 1644.—Borlase. —John Bastwick's Flagellum Pontificis, and Episcoporum Latialium, and his Litany. For these he was severely punished.—Book of Sports, ordered to be burnt.—Henry's Burton's Sermons, for which he was severely punished.—Burnet's History of his own Time, and Memoirs of the Dukes of Hamilton.—Charta de Foresta.—Lord Clarendon's Hist. of the Rebellion.—Coke, and R. Coke's Detect.—Collier's Eccl. Hist. and Apologetical Narrative of the Brownists, in the same.— Commons War.—Six Considerations of the Lawfulness of the Scots Expedition into England (a Manifesto).—Cook. — Cox's Hist. of Ireland. — Life of Cromwell.—Deageant's Mems.—A Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons.—Declaration of both Houses concerning the Militia.—A Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, and the King's Answer.—Sir Edward Deering concerning the proper Sacrifice. — Lord Digby's Letters interpreted.—A Dispute against the English Popish Ceremonies, obtruded upon the Kirk of Scotland. There was a Proclamation for burning this Book.—Diurnal Occurrences.—Dugdale's Baronage, and View of the Troubles.—

Echard's History.—Eikon Basiliké. Dr. Walker, Toland, in his Amyntor, Ludlow, and Burnet's Hist. of his own Time, on its not being written by Charles I. Dr. Holingsworth, Wagstaff, and others of a contrary opinion. Bishop Gaudon is supposed to be the Author.—England (a Remonstrance of the Parliament of).—Nathaniel Finnes prepared the Declaration against King Charles. See Ludlow.—Firebrace. —Franklyn's Annals.—Fuller.—Bishop Guthry's Memoirs. —Grotius's Mare Liberum.—Hacket.—Heads presented by the Army to the King's Majesty, a Pamphlet dispersed in London.—Heath.—Sir T. Herbert's Mem.—Heylin, Life of Laud, Observ. and on H. Lestr.—Complete History (Kennet).—Lord Holles' Mem.—Howes.—Edward Hyde's Speech, in Rushworth.—Intentions of the Scots and their Army manifested to their brethren in England (a Manifesto). —Journals of Parliament.—Journ. Procer.—Bishop Laud's Diary. Bishop Laud's Sermon at St. Catherine Creed Church, and Libels against him; one to this effect,—"Laud look to thyself, &c." in Rushworth. Accused of having copied the Roman Pontifical.—Dr. Leighton's Sion's Plea against Prelacy.—Lilburn condemned to be whipped and stand in the pillory for writing in Prynne's behalf.—London Petition against Bishops, &c.—Ludlow.—Magna Charta.—Manchester's Mem.—Manley.—Manwaring's Sermons; one entitled "Religion and Allegiance," suppressed.—T. May. —Mercurius Rusticus.—Dr. Richard Montagu, (Bishop of Chichester) his Appeal to Cæsar, and his Gag for an Old Goose, being an Answer to a Gag for The New Gospel, and Treatise of the Invocation of Saints. — Sir Thomas More's Utopia.—Nalson.—Life of the Duke of Newcastle.—Ovid's Fits of Love.—The Parliament of Women, &c.—Dr. Pocklington's Sunday no Sabbath, and Altare Christianum, ordered to be burnt.—Popish and Arminian, and other Books, and Tenets published.—De Prade's Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus.—Proclamation concerning Divine Service.—Proclamation declaring the Irish to be Rebels and Traitors (Forty

copies printed).—A Proposition for his Majesty's service to bridle the impertinency of Parliaments. A Libel against the King, framed by Sir Robert Dudley, Son of the Earl of Leicester, in 1613. The Earls of Bedford, Somerset, and Clare, Sir Robert Cotton, Mr. Selden, and Mr. St. John, were committed for dispersing it, but Sir David Fowles upon oath discovered the Author.—The Protestation Protested, by Burton, ordered to be burnt. — Prynne's Quench Coal, News from Ipswich, the Unbishoping of Timothy, and Titus, and Histrio Mastix. For which he was prosecuted.—Rapin.—Revisal of the Liturgy.—Relation of the Leaguer, by M. C.—Rushworth's Collections may be considered as a contin. of Rymer's Fœd.—Rymer's Fœd.—Salmonet.—Sandford.—Scotland, the Remonstrance of the States of.—Scotland, the solemn League and Covenant.—Selden's Mare Clausum.—Sibthorp's Sermon.—A Speech without Doors.—Sprigge.—Collection of State Papers, published by Edmund Sawyer.—State Trials.—Statutes.—History of the Stuarts.—History of Taxes (Stevens).—Sir John Temple.—Monsieur de Thou.—To your Tents OIsrael (a Pamphlet).—Toland's Amyntor.—Vane's Letter.—Walker's Collect.—Samuel Ward preached against the Book of Sports.—Warwick's Memoirs.—Dr. Welwood's Memoirs.—Wharton.—Whitelock's Memorials of English Affairs.

Considerations on the Authors who have wrote the History of Charles I. These Considerations will be found at the end of Book XIX.

Burnet's History of his own Time.—Clarendon's History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.—Deageant's Memoirs.—Eikon Basiliké.—Dr. Franklin's Annals.—French Mercury.—Bishop Gauden.—Dr. Holingsworth.—Ludlow.—Dr. John Nalson's impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of

State, from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion to the murder of King Charles I.—Rushworth, his Collection, a Paper published in it called "A Proposition for his Majesty's service to bridle the impertinence of Parliament." A Forgery in his Collection, &c.—Toland's Amyntor.—Mr. Wagstaffe.—Dr. Walker.—Whitelock's Memorials of English Affairs.

The History of the Inter-Regnum, from the Death of Charles I. to the Restoration of Charles II.

Book XXII.—*The History of the Inter-Regnum is divided into Three principal Parts. The first contains what passed whilst England was reduced to a Democracy. The second what happened during the Protectorates of Oliver, and Richard Cromwell. The third what passed from the Deprivation of Richard Cromwell to the Restoration of Charles II.* 1649-1660.

Aubery's Hist. of Cardinal Mazarin.—Baker.—Bate's Elenchus Motuum.—Borlase.—Boscobel.—Burchett's Nav. Hist.—Burnet's Hist. of his own Time, and Mem^s. of the Dukes of Hamilton.—Lord Clarendon's History.—R. Coke.—Collection of Treaties.—Cox, and Appendix.—Life of Cromwell, and Appendix.—Declaration of the free and well affected People of England, now in Arms against the Tyrant Oliver Cromwell. In Whitelock. — Gumble's Life of Monk.—Heath. — Complete History (Kennet). — Letters of the Parliament to Foreign Princes. — Locke's Memoirs of the Earl of Shaftesbury. — Edm. Ludlow's Memoirs. — Manley.—The humble Petition and Advice of the Parliament of England, Scotland, and Ireland, to his Highness.—Phillips, Baker's Continuator.—Rapin.—De Retz' Memoirs.—Rushworth.—Scobel's Collect.—Skinner's Life of Monk.—State Trials.—Warwick's Mems.—Whitelock.

Book XXII. — *Oliver Cromwell, Protector,* 1654-1658.

Aubery's History of Cardinal Mazarin.—Bates.—Burnet's History of his own Time.—Clarendon.—R. Coke.—Collection of Treaties.—Life of Cromwell.—The Declaration of the free and well-affected People of England, now in Arms against the Tyrant, Oliver Cromwell, Esquire.—Dugdale's View.—Heath. — Ludlow's Memoirs.— Phillips.—Rapin.—Retz, Mem.—Scobel's Collect.—Warwick's Mem.—Welwood.—Whitelock's Mem.

Richard Cromwell, Protector, 1658-1660.

Bates.—Burnet, and History of his own Time.—Clarendon's History.—R. Coke.—Comp. Hist.—Life of Cromwell.—Dugdale's View.—Heath.—Locke's Memoirs of the Earl of Shaftesbury.—Ludlow.—Manley.—Phillips.—Dr. Skinner's Life of Monk.—Warwick.—Whitelock, and Mem.

Book XXIII.—*Charles II.* 1660-1684-5.

Acts.—Altare Damascenum.—Anonymous Authors against Dr. Burnet's Account of the Fire of London.—Apologetical Relation.—Appeal from the Country to the City, a Libel.—Arlington's Letter. — Late Association. — Baillet.—Basnage Ann. — Baxter, his Life, &c. — Baynard. — Bellarm. de Conciliis, de Pontifice.—Buchanan de Jure Regni.—Buckingham's Works.—Burchett.—Dr. Burnet's History of his own Times.—H. Care's Weekly Packet of Advice from Rome.—Cartwright.—Mrs. Cellier.—R. Coke.—Collier.—Account of a Conference at the Bishop of London's House in the Savoy, 1661. — Cox's History of Ireland.—D'Ablancourt Mem.—Danby's Letters.—Dangerfield's Narrative, &c.—

Debates, &c.—D'Estrade's Letters.—Life of de Witt.—Doleman (or Parsons) on the Succession.—Domestic Intelligence.—William Drake's long Parliament revived.—Dryden's Medal, a Poem on the Earl of Shaftesbury's Acquittal.—Dugdale's Baron.—The Duke's Journal, in Kennet.—Echard's History of England.—Evelyn's Numismata.—Everard's True Englishman speaking plain English. Burnet attributes this Libel to Fitz-Harris.—Fanshaw's Letters.—Answer to Sir Robert Filmer, a MS. found amongst Lord Russel's Papers, urged against him, and Sidney's Answer to the same.—Gadbury the Astrologer.—Gilby.—Godfrey (Sir E.) a Relation of his Murder.—Goodwin.—Grotius de Jure Belli et Pacis.—Hawles.—Heath.—Heraclitus ridens.—Heylin's History of the Reformation.—Hist. Metall.—Hobbes de Cive, and Leviathan.—Hunt's Postscript.—Hunton of a limited Monarchy.—Life of King James, and Append.—Life of James II.—Dr. Jane's Judgment and Decree of the University of Oxford.—Jenkins's Petition, 1651.—Sir L. Jenkins's Life.—History of Indulgences.—Samuel Johnson's Life of Julian the Apostate, a Parallel between that Prince and the Duke of York, for which he was fined 500*l.*—Kennet's Hist.—Kennet's Register.—The King's Declaration, drawn up by Dr. Sprat.—Knox.—Lex Rex.—La Neuville, Hist. de Hollande.—Roger L'Estrange, his Libel against the King, and Observator.—Dr. Wm. Lloyd, and Sermon on the Death of Sir E. Godfrey.—Locke's Mem.s of the Earl of Shaftesbury.—Ludlow.—Mene Tekel.—Milton.—The Earl of Mulgrave's Character of Charles II.—Napthali.—Nicholls.—T. Oate's Narrative.—Father Orlean's History.—Relation of the Murder of Sir Thomas Overbury, and MSS.—Owen's Sermon before the Regicides.—Oxford Decree against pernicious Books.—Parker.—J. Phillips.—Account of the Plot, printed in 1680.—History of the Plot.—Abbot Primi, and Primi in State Tracts.—Rapin, and his Dissertation on the Whigs and Tories.—The Roman Ritual.—Sandford.—Life of St. Evremond.—Algernon Sidney's

just and modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the Two last Parliaments, published by John Somers, Esq. and corrected by Sir William Jones, in answer to the King's Declaration.—Skinner.—Solemn League and Covenant.—Speke's Enquiry (concerning the Death of the Earl of Essex). —Sprat, his History, and Appendix.—State Tracts, in King William's Reign.—State Trials.—Statutes.—Strype and Contin. of Stow's Survey of London.—History of Taxes (Stevens).—Temples Letters, Memoirs, Appendix and Observations upon the United Provinces. The Letters were published by Dr. Swift.—Travers.—Collection of Treaties.—Treby's Collect.—Sir Joseph Tyley's Manuscript concerning the shutting up of the Exchequer. In Echard.—Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, by Junius Brutus.—Welwood.

Book XXIV.—*The Reign of King James II. from his Accession to the Throne, to the establishment of King William and Queen Mary, containing the space of Four Years and Seven Days*, 1684-5-1688.

27. James II.

Baker's Chron. and Contin.—Richard Baxter's Paraphrase on the New Testament, reflecting on the Bishops, for which he was tried and found guilty.—Boyer.—Buckingham's Account of the Revolution.—Burchett.—Burnet.—Verses from Claudian on the approach of the Fleet under the Prince of Orange,—

> "Heaven's favourite! to whom the skies assistance lend
> Whilst on thy sails conspiring winds attend."

Roger Coke.—Thomas Dangerfield's Narrative, and Libel.—Declaration of James Duke of Monmouth, and others.—Declarations in the name of the Prince of Orange (one false, by Hugh Speke.)—Hist. of the Desertion (Bohun's) in the State Tracts. —Echard.—Fagel and Stewart's Letters, on the Repeal of the

Test, &c. Fuller (William).—Gazettes.—Huddleston's short and plain Way to the Faith and Church.—An Hue and Cry after Father Petre.—Life of James II.—King James's Declaration against the Prince of Orange.—Idem Iterum, or Queen Mary's Big Belly, reprinted and dispersed.—Samuel Johnson's Address to the Protestant Officers and Soldiers of the Army.—Kennet.—L'Estrange and others, employed to show that a Power in the King to dispense with Law was Law.—Letter from a Jesuit of Liege to a Jesuit of Fribourg, 1684.—Pastoral Letters from the Jesuists, printed at the King's Printing Office.—Libel against the King, attributed to Dr. Burnet.—Memorial of the English Protestants, presented to the Prince and Princess of Orange, ascribed to Dr. Burnet, or Major Wildman.—The Duke of Monmouth's two Declarations.—Father Orleans.—Parliamentum Pacificum, or the happy union of King and People in a healing Parliament.—The Prince of Orange's two Letters to the Officers of the English Army, and another from Admiral Herbert to the English Fleet.—His Declaration seized in England.—Puffendorf's Life of the Elect. of Brandenburg.—Rapin.—The Resolution of the States General, containing the Reasons that has obliged them to assist his Highness the Prince of Orange with ships, men, &c. in his intended Invasion of England.—The Bishop of Salisbury's Account of three Impostures.—Sandford.—Sewell's History of the Quakers.—Hugh Speke's Secret Hist. of the Revolut.—Dr. Sharpe's Vindication of the Church of England in opposition to the Errors of Popery, in a Sermon.—Dr. Sprat's Letter.—State Tracts in King William's Reign.—Statutes.—Stewart.—State Trials.—Turner's Coronation Sermon, and his quotation from Constanstius Chlorus's History.—Dr. Welwood.

Book XXIV.—*The Inter-Regnum*, 1688-89.

Bartolus. — Brisonius. — Budæus. — Burnet. — Calvin. — Echard.—Gazettes. — Grotius. — Kennet.—Praleius.—Spigelius.—State Tracts.

TINDAL'S CONTINUATION OF RAPIN.

INTRODUCTION.

The Rise and Progress of the several Parties at the Time of the Revolution, in a short Review of the Reigns of James I. Charles I. Charles II. and James II.

History of Addresses, 1709-1711. *These two Parts have been attributed to Daniel de Foe. Oldmixon in his Memoirs of the Press, for Thirty Years past,* 8*vo.* 1742, *in Pages* 6 *and* 16, *claims the Authorship.* Bacon's Hist. of Hen. VII.—Buchanan.—Burnet.—Lord Clarendon, and concerning Forests. — Cope's Detection of the Court and State of England.—Dr. Cowell's Book, published in 1609, with Royal Licence, wherein it is stated, "The King is not bound by the Laws, or by his Coronation Oath."—Dissertation on Parties, Bolingbroke.—Echard's Review.—Finch, Attorney-General, on the word "Commission."—Mem. of Ham.—Kennet's comp. Hist.—Letter from one of the Gentlemen that came to the King (James II.) when he was taken, to his friend in London. Published in this Introduction from a MS.—John Locke's Letter to a Person of Quality.—Murray's Acts of Parliament.—Abbot Primis, Account of a Treaty published at Paris, 1682. It was seized and destroyed at the instance of Lord Preston. In State Tracts, Vol. I.—Rapin.—Remonstrance and the King's Answer, in Rapin.—Rushworth.—Standing Armies

(Preface to the Hist. of).—State Tracts.—Tillotson, Sharp, Patrick, Stillingfleet, Williams, Tennison, Sherlock, Clagget, Gee, Whitby, and Archbishop Wake, their Expositions of the Errors of the Church of Rome.—Sir John Vaughan on the words "Commissioned by him," (the King).—Welwood's Memoirs.—Whitlock's Memorials.

TINDAL'S CONTINUATION OF RAPIN.

Book XXV.—*Sect. I. From the Revolution to the Death of Queen Mary, in* 1694.

28. *William III. and Mary II.*

The Earl of Belcarras's Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution in 1688, first printed in 1714, 8vo. —M. Bernard, Lettres Historiques.—Boyer, also his character of Mary II.—Laurence Braddon's Book against Burnet, concerning the Murder of the Earl of Essex.—Burchett. —Bishop Burnet's Pastoral Letter, ordered by the Commons to be burnt by the common hangman.—Dr. Edmund Calamy's Abridgment of Baxter's History of his own Time. —Sir E. Coke concerning a Parliament.—Commission to enlarge and review the Litany. — Father Daniel. — The Englishman's choice and true interest in a vigorous prosecution of the War against France, and serving King William and Queen Mary, and acknowledging their Right, 1694.— Inquiry into a Detection of the barbarous Murder of the late Earl of Essex.—Fagel's Letter to Stewart.—Le Marquis de la Farre, Mémoires et Reflexions sur les principaux Evenemens du Ragne de Louis XIV.—The Marquis de Feuquiere. —Forbin's Memoirs.—Fr. Cont.—Genealogy of the Princes of Orange.—John Hampden's short Considerations concerning the State of the Nation, published about 1692.—A short History of the Convention, or new christened Parliament, against which a proclamation was issued, May 7, 1689, promising the reward of a hundred pounds for the discovery of the author, printer, or publisher.—The late King James's

Letter to his Privy-Counsellors, &c. in State Tracts, Vol. II. p. 234, &c.—Icon Basiliké.—A modest Inquiry into the causes of the present Disasters in England, &c. in State Tracts, Vol. II. p. 95. &c.—Samuel Johnson's humble and hearty Address to all the Protestants in King James' Army, deemed a Libel, for which he was punished. Memoirs of Samuel Johnson.—Journals of the Lords and Commons, P. H. L. and P. H. C.—Kennet.—Kennet, after Boyer, concerning the Authors of Lord Russel's Death.—Kennet's Memoirs of the Family of Devonshire.—King's State of the Protestants in Ireland.—Larrey, Histoire sous Louis XIV.—Life of Leopold.—Lesley's Relation of the Glencoe business. —Two Letters relating to the present Convocation, deemed a dangerous Libel. — The Liturgy, &c. (Dr. Nichols' Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners on the revision of).—Bishop Lloyd's Discourse of God's Ways of disposing of Kingdoms, complained of by the House of Commons, but the motion was withdrawn.—Bishop Lloyd's second Letter to a Friend, concerning a French Invasion, &c. 1692.—Sir Edward Ludlow's Epitaph, in Addison's Travels, and part of a Latin Verse over the door of the house in which he lived, from Ovid, &c.—Des Maizeaux's Life of St. Evrémond.—MS. Letter of Mr. John Pultney, written to Sir W. Dutton Colt, at Hanover, 1691.—MS. Letter of Mr. Richard Warre, to Sir Wm. Colt, from Whitehall, June, 1690, concerning Sir John Cockran, and Mr. Ferguson.—Letters (Extracts from some original) from James Vernon, Esq. to Sir William Dutton Colt.—Conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough.—Life of the Duke of Marlborough. —Mem: de la Fayette.—Sir James Montgomery and Mr. Ferguson's Pamphlet called Grievances.—Nichols Appar. ad Defens. Eccles. Anglic.—Notes on Athanasius's Creed, deemed a dangerous Publication.—Oates's Printed Paper, and Judgments against him.—Oldmixon.—Father Orleans.—History of Passive Obedience.—Lord Preston, and Mr. Ashton's Treasonable Papers.—Rapin.—French Continuation

of Rapin's History.—Reflections upon the Conditions of Peace offered by France, and the means to be employed for procuring of better, 1694.—Reflections upon the late horrid Conspiracy contrived by some of the French Court to murder his Majesty in Flanders, (for which Conspiracy Mr. Grandval was executed).—Sir John Reresby's Memoirs.—*State Tracts.* A Volume, being a Collection of such as were privately printed in the Reign of King Charles II. was published in 1689. Folio. Another Volume, or farther Collection, shewing the necessity and legality of the Revolution, was published in 1692. Folio. And three Volumes, or Collection, on occasion of the Revolution, 1688, and during the Reign of King William III. were printed in 1705-6-7. Folio.—State Trials.—Story's Continuation of the Wars in Ireland.—Collection of Treatises.—A Vindication of their Majesties authority to fill the Sees of the deprived Bishops, &c. reprinted in State Tracts, 3 Vols. folio. —Vox Cler.—Walker's Siege of Londonderry.—Dr. James Welwood's Mercurius Reformatus, or the New Observator. —History of King William, by a Dutch Author.—Abstract of King William's Reign to the Peace of Ryswick.—King William and Queen Mary Conquerors, said to be written by Charles Blount, Esq. which the two Houses ordered to be burnt by the common hangman, and removed Mr. Edmund Bohun, the Licenser, from his employment, for allowing it to be printed. It was suggested that Bishop Burnet was the inventor of the notion of their Majesties being Conquerors, which he had first of all published in his Pastoral Letters.

BOOK XXV.—*Sect. II. From the Death of Queen Mary, to the end of the Reign of King William, in* 1701-2.

28. *William III. Alone.*

Account of the Debate in Town concerning Peace and War, in Letters to a Gentleman in the Country.—Mr.

Addison's Papers, found after his death, containing King William's Letters on a Standing Army, &c.—Dr. Alix's Ecclesiastical History (paper imported duty free for).—Anguis in Herba: or, the fatal consequences of a Treaty with France, &c. Reprinted in 1711, 8vo. and in Vol. III. of State Tracts, attributed to Lord Somers.—Trenchard's Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a free Government, &c. Two parts, 1697, 4to.—Some Reflections on a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, An Argument shewing that a Standing Army is not inconsistent with a free Government, &c. 1697, 4to. (By Daniel De Foe).—An Argument shewing that a Standing Army, with consent of Parliament, is not inconsistent with a free Government, &c. 1698, 4to. (By D. De Foe.)—A Letter balancing the necessity of keeping a Land Force, in time of Peace, with the dangers that may follow on it, ascribed to Lord Somers. Also to Bishop Burnet, 4to. 1697.—A Confutation of a late Pamphlet, entitled, A Letter, balancing the necessity of keeping a Land Force, &c. 1698, 4to.—A Letter from the Author of the Argument against a Standing Army, to the Author of the balancing Letter, 1697, 4to.—A short History of Standing Armies in England, 3rd. Edition, 1698, 4to.—A brief Reply to the History of Standing Armies in England, with some Account of the Authors, 1698, 4to.—Discourse concerning Militias and Standing Armies, with relation to the past and present Governments of Europe, and of England in particular, 1697, 4to.—The Militia reformed; or, an easy scheme of furnishing England with a constant land force, capable to prevent or to subdue any Foreign Power, and to maintain perpetual quiet at home, without endangering the public liberty, 1697-8, 4to.—John Argill's Book concerning True Believers.—Francis Atterbury's Letter to a Convocation Man, reprinted with great corrections, &c. Dr. Kennet's Answer to the same.—Bates, and Dugdale.—Blackmore concerning the Jacobites. — Boyer. — Father Brettoneau's Abridgment of the Life of James II. extracted from an

English Manuscript of Father Francis Sanders, of the Society of Jesus, and Confessor to the King.—Bishop Burnet's Exposition of the XXXIX Articles of the Church of England, censured by the Lower House of Convocation.—Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation, approved by both Houses of Parliament.—Calamy.—The Candidates tried; or, a certain way how to avoid mistakes in choosing Members for the ensuing Parliament.—Cole's Memoirs of the Affairs of State. —Jeremy Collier's short View of the Stage.—Concil. Nic. I. Canon 8.—D'Avenant's Essay upon the Balance of Power, &c.—Gen. Dict. hist. and crit. Vol. IX. p. 179.—Dion. Alex. apud Euseb. Hist. Eccles. l. vii.—Cap. 2.—Tom Double returned out of the Country; or, the true picture of a Modern Whig, set forth in a second Dialogue between Mr. Whiglove and Mr. Double. Supposed to be written by Dr. Davenant.—Dr. Drake's History of the last Parliament, began Feb. 10, 1701.—The Dangers of Europe from the growing Power of France: with some free thoughts on the remedies, and particularly on the cure of our divisions at home, in order to a successful war abroad against the French King and his Allies.—History of Europe.—Fenelon's Treatise of Spiritual Maxims.—Sir John Fenwick's Letter, Trial, &c.—Ferguson's Paper in Defence of the Lancashire Gentlemen. —The Flying Post (an Advertisement in) concerning the Exchequer, caused Mr. Pultney to bring in a Bill to prevent the publishing news without licence. This Bill was read the first time in the Commons, but thrown out on the second.—The French King's reasons for owning the pretended Prince of Wales King of England, supposed to be communicated in a Letter from Paris to a Friend in London. These reasons were suppressed by the Government.—William Fuller, the Imposter, the examination of his Stories, by the House of Commons.—The Glencoe Affair.—Works of Lord Halifax.—Dr. Hare's Negotiations for a Treaty of Peace, in 1709, considered in a third Letter to a Tory Member.—Memoires d'Harrach.—Hody on Convocations.—King James I. his

Letter to Archbishop Abbot.—King James' Character, from Bishop Burnet. — King James' Manifesto, containing a summary account of the reasons that should engage the confederate Catholic Princes to promote his Restoration, and a Protestation against what was done at Ryswick, as null, in respect to the violation of his rights; with another Memorial to the same purpose. They were answered in another piece, printed at London, 1705, 4to. under the title of A Memorial drawn up by King William's special direction, intended to be given in at the Treaty of Ryswick, justifying the Revolution, and the course of his Government, in answer to two Memorials that were offered there in King James' name.—An Inquiry into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scot's Colony, at Darien, ordered by the Commons to be burnt by the Common Hangman.—Jura Populi Anglicani: or, the Subjects Right of Petitioning set forth; occasioned by the Case of the Kentish Petitioners, &c. reprinted in Vol. III. of State Tracts.—Jus Regium: or, the King's right to grant forfeitures, &c.—Kennet. Kennet asserts that Diocesan Synods are more ancient than Provincial, &c.—The Kentish Petition. —Kidd (Captain) a full Account of the Proceedings in Relation to, reprinted in Vol. III. of State Tracts.—Lambert's Memoirs.—Lamberty.—A Letter written in Latin to the King, from the King of Spain, giving notice of his Accession to the Throne.—Letter to a Friend, in Vindication of the Proceedings against Sir John Fenwick, by Bill of Attainder, with some remarks on his printed paper. See Smith's Memoirs of Secret Service.—Two Letters to a Friend concerning the Partition Treaty, reprinted in Vol. III. of State Tracts, p. 184. Bishop Burnet is supposed to have been concerned in these Letters.—Sir Richard Leving committed to the Tower for aspersions upon four Commissioners.—The Earl of Manchester's Letters concerning the Death of James II.—Account of the Duchess of Marlborough's conduct. — A Manuscript concerning the Partition Treaty, by a very considerable Person of that Time (some Extracts from it).—

Maurier.—A Memorial from the Gentlemen, Freeholders, and Inhabitants, of the County of——in behalf of themselves and many thousands of the good people of England, and signed Legion. Supposed to be drawn by Daniel De Foe. The Commons were incensed at this Memorial.—Memoirs of the Treaty of Ryswick.—Military History (Du Bosc).—William Molyneaux's case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament, complained of by the House of Commons.—Nalson's Collections.—Oates' Narrative.—Ottoman History.—Bishop Overall's Book concerning Government, in opposition to the principles of Parsons, the Jesuit, under the name of Doleman.—M. de Pontis's Account of the taking of Carthagena.—Porcion Law, in Sir John Fenwick's case, quoted.—Pr. H. L. and Pr. H. C. (Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons).—Remarks on the Privilege Bill, and on the Proceedings therein in both Houses, 1701. In Vol. III. of State Tracts.—St. Austin's Doctrines stated.—Sancroft's Publication of Overall's Book.—*Sectarians, and their Doctrines, mentioned at the end of this Reign. Anabaptists. Antinomians. Arians. Arminians. Beza's Treatise in favor of persecution, translated into Dutch, by Bogerman. Behmenists. Brownists. Calvinists. Familists. Fuller's Church History, concerning Legate, an Arian, &c. Jansenists. George Keith's Doctrines. Lambeth Articles, on Predestination, &c. Lutherans. Melancthon not blamed by Luther. The Pelagians on Grace and Pardon. Semipelagian Doctrine. Predestinarians. Presbyterians. Quakers. Quietists, or Molinists. Reformation of Scotland, settled after the Calvinistical or Geneva Model. Remonstrants, or Universalists. Seekers. Socinians. Sublapsarians. Supralapsarians. Unitarians, &c. &c.* Doctors South, Sherlock, and others, their Controversy concerning the Trinity.—Colonel Algernon Sidney's Discourse of Government.—Matthew Smith's Memoirs of Secret Service, 1697. These Memoirs were animadverted upon by Richard Kingston, in his Modest Answer

to Captain Smith's Immodest Memoirs, in which he endeavours to show that these Memoirs were not written by the Captain, but by Thomas Brown, a Stiff Jacobite, and mercenary poet.—Lord Somers' Argument, printed in the Year 1733.—*State Tracts. See page* 66.—Doctor Stringer's Letter to the Speaker, concerning the Plot against Government.—Sir W. Temple's Letters and Memoirs.—Archbishop Tennison's Sermon preached at the Funeral of Queen Mary. Dr. Thomas Kenn's Letter upon the occasion of that Sermon. A Defence of the same, &c.—Thurloe's State Papers, Vol. I. p. 666, concerning the intended Assassination of King William.—John Toland's Christianity not mysterious.—Memoirs of Marshal Villars.

BOOK XXVI.—*Sect. I. From the Accession of Queen Anne,* 1701-2, *to the Union in* 1707.

29. *Anne.*

Account of the Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland, which met at Edinburgh, May 6, 1703, published in 1704.—John Anderson, writer to her Majesty's Signet, was rewarded by 4,800*l.* Scots money, for "An Historical Essay, showing that the Crown and Kingdom of Scotland are imperial and independent."—Animadversions upon the two last 30th of January Sermons; one preached to the Honorable House of Commons, the other to the House of Convocation: In a Letter. Resolved by the House of Lords, in 1702, to be "A malicious, villainous Libel, containing very many reflections on King Charles I." &c.—John Asgill's Book, proving out of Scripture, that a true Christian ought to have so great a stock of faith as to be translated to Heaven without dying. For which he was expelled the House of Commons.—Ashby and White's Case.—William Atwood's Superiority and direct Dominion of the Imperial Crown of England over

the Kingdom of Scotland; and also his Pamphlet, entitled "The Scots Patriot unmasked," both ordered to be burnt by the common hangman.—Dr. William Binckes, his Sermon on the 30th Jan. 1701, before the Lower House of Convocation, censured.—Boyer, and his History of Queen Anne.—The Author of the British Empire in America (Knox).—Brodrick.—Dr. Joseph Browne's Country Parson's Advice to the Lord Keeper, in ironical verse upon the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Earl of Southampton, and others, for which he stood in the pillory. Also his Letter to Mr. Secretary Harley, occasioned by his commitment to Newgate: Together with his Interpretation of the Country Parson's Advice to the Lord Keeper, for which he was convicted, fined, and put in the pillory.—Dr. Bull, of the Doctrine of the Primitive Church, concerning the Trinity.—Burchett.—Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation, and concerning First Fruits, and Tenths. Burnet, a Paper seen by him concerning Abjuration, and his History. Burnet, in his History, and the Duchess of Marlborough in vindication of her conduct, both of them mentioned by Tindal as silent with regard to the Queen's Message in favour of the Earl of Marlborough, Dec. 10, 1702.—Dr. Calamy's Observations on the Bill for the Security of the Church of England.—Colonel Cavallier's Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes.—Father Daniel's Historical Journal of the Reign of Louis XIV. (concerning the Siege of Keyserswaert), &c.—Daniel De Foe's Shortest Way with the Dissenters; or, Proposals for the Establishment of the Church; burnt, and the Author fined and pilloried. The Earl of Nottingham is said to have offered him mercy whilst in Newgate, if he would discover who set him to write this Pamphlet.—D'Avenant's Essays upon peace at home and war abroad.—Tom Double returned out of the Country: or, the true picture of a Modern Whig, &c. supposed to be written by Dr. Davenant. Censured by the House of Lords.—Dr. James Drake's History of the last Parliament, begun at Westminster, Feb.

10, 1700. Censured by the House of Lords. Quotes "The two Legion Letters;" "The Black List;" "Jura Populi Anglicani;" and "Toland's Reasons for inviting over the Princess of Hanover," as grounds for it.—Dr. Drake's Mercurius Politicus, for which he was indicted, but acquitted from an informality.—The establishment of the Church, the preservation of the State. This was followed by The Case of the Toleration recognized, dedicated to the Earl of Marlborough. —Feuquiere's Memoirs.—Dr. Freind's Account of the Earl of Peterborough's conduct in Spain.—The Earl of Galway's Narrative.—Charles Gildon, a writer, well known for his share in the Oracles of Reason, and for his confutation of that Book afterwards, handed to the Press, A Letter from Sir Rowland Gwynne to the Earl of Stamford, dated at Hanover, Jan. 1, 1705, concerning the Princess Sophia, &c. for which he was fined 100*l.*—Dr. Hare's second Letter to a Tory Member concerning the management of the War, 3rd. Edition. — Benjamin Hoadley's Sermon before the Lord Mayor.—James Hodges's Writings, serving the interests of the Scots Nation, for which he was rewarded by 4,800*l.* Scots Money.—Hickeringill's Book, termed by Compton, Bishop of London, in the House of Lords, most vile.—History of Europe.—Memoirs of the late King James II. &c. The Irish House of Commons ordered Brocas, the printer, Maloane, the bookseller, and Eustace, (who brought these Memoirs from England for Maloane to print) to be prosecuted.—Impartial Inquiry into the management of the war in Spain. This is in opposition to Dr. Freind's Account.—Kennet. — Lamberti. — Monsieur de Larrey. — Legion's humble Address to the Lords. Rewards were offered for the apprehension of the Printer of this Address without effect.—The Liturgy (an Office inserted in, 1702-3) concerning the Queen's touching for the evil.—Lockhart's Memoirs.—Sir Herbert Mackworth's Defence of the Proceedings of the Commons, in relation to the Conformity Bill.—Maimbourg published a Paper after the death of the Duchess of York,

giving an Account of the grounds of her conversion. This Paper the Duke of York shewed Burnet all wrote by her own hand, but would not let him copy it, though he gave him leave to read it twice.—A Manuscript Account of the Descent in France, and the Campaign in Spain, 1706 to 1712, by a Chaplain in the Army. This is marked in the margin of Tindal's Continuation, by the Letters M. S.—Account of the conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough.—Memorial of the Church of England, by Dr. Drake, and others, ordered to be burnt. The printer, David Edwards, was taken into custody for it.—Military History of Prince Eugene of Savoy, and John, Duke of Marlborough (Du Bosc).—The Nicene Council settled the moveable Feasts.—The Earl of Nottingham's Paper, entitled "An Account of the Conspiracy in Scotland."—Oldmixon.—Dr. William Pittis's Case of the Church of England's Memorial fairly stated: Or, a modest Inquiry into the grounds of those prejudices that have been entertained against it. For which he was fined and twice put in the pillory. George Sawbridge was fined and imprisoned for publishing the same.—Pr. H. L. and Pr. H. C. (Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons).—Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the Irish Forfeitures. This was written by Francis Annesley, John Trenchard, Henry Lanford, and James Hamilton. Annesley was expelled the House. Hamilton died, and Trenchard was safe in England.—A Satirical Piece was handed about, (in 1702) wherein, among other things, it was affirmed "That her Majesty designed to give one Duke (Marlborough) all the gold, which the other (the Duke of Ormond) had brought home from Vigo."—State Trials.—Richard Stephens, (Rector of Sutton) his Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the Church of England, reflecting on the Duke of Marlborough, Mr. Secretary Harley, &c. for which he was fined, and sentenced to stand twice in the pillory, and find sureties. The pillory was remitted, but he was brought to a Public-house at Charing Cross,

from whence he saw the scaffold.—John Toland's Reasons for addressing his Majesty to invite over into England their Highnesses the Electress Dowager, and the Electoral Prince of Hanover, and for attainting and abjuring the pretended Prince of Wales, and all others pretending any claim, &c. from the late King James and Queen Mary. Resolved by the House of Lords to be scandalous and dangerous.—The case of Toleration recognized.—Dr. Wake's State of the Church and Clergy of England in their Council, Synods, &c. This was the chief of the controversial publications at this time. In his Preface he complains of Dr. A.—Mr. Walsh (called by Dryden the greatest Critic of the Age) his Poem called the Golden Age, in allusion to Virgil's IVth Eclogue. On the word *Retrieved*, used by the Queen in her Speech. — Edward Ward's Hudibras Redivivus: Or, a burlesque Poem on the Times, reflecting on the Queen and Government, for which he was fined, stood twice in the pillory, and ordered to find security.—The Duke of York's Life, written by the Duchess, a Volume of which, drawn from the Duke's Journal, was shown to Dr. Burnet.

Book XXVI.—*Sect. II. From the Union to the End of the Reign of Queen Anne.*

29. *Anne*, 1707-14.

An Account of a Dream at Harwich, printed and dispersed as an attack on the character of the Duke of Marlborough.—An Account of the late Invasion as it was opened by Lord Haversham, in the House of Lords, Feb. 25, 1708-9: With some observations that were made in the House of Commons, and true copies of authentic papers, in a Letter from a Gentleman in South Britain, to his Friends in North Britain, 4to. 1709. Supposed to be written by Lord Haversham.—Joseph Addison's Present State of the War, and the necessity of an augmentation considered.—Advice to the October Club;

said to be penned by the Lord Keeper Harcourt, reprinted in Swift's Miscellanies, with a Preface. The names of the Members of this Club are mentioned in Tindal's Continuation Book XXVI. Year 1711.—Dr. Aldrich, Dean of Christ-Church, applied himself to contriving the hieroglyphical figures of the Oxford Almanack, with allusions in favour of the Pretender.—The Allies and the late Ministry defended against France, and the present friends of France, and Postscript to the 4th part of the same.—John Asgill's Argument, proving, that according to the Covenant of Eternal Life, revealed in the Scriptures, man may be translated from hence into that Eternal Life, without passing through death, although the human nature of Christ could not be thus translated, till he had passed through death. Which was ordered to be burnt by the hands of the common hangman, and the Author expelled the House of Commons.—Atterbury, Dodwell, Hickes. And a Censure on Whiston's Book, not confirmed by the Queen.—Author of the Impartial Inquiry into the management of the War in Spain.—Boyer's Annals of Queen Anne.—Brett's Sermon on Priestly Absolution.—Brodrick.—Dr. Brown's Tracts and Sermons. Discountenanced drinking to the glorious memory of King William. —Bishop Burnet. History of his own Time. Preface to his Pastoral Care, reflected upon by one of the Lords, without farther notice.—Dr. Calamy's Letter against the Sacramental Test.—Dr. Calamy's Historical Additions.—Coke.—Christian Cole's Memoirs of Affairs of State.—Collier's Writings. — The conduct of the Purse in Ireland: In a Letter to a Member of the late Oxford Convocation, occasioned by their having conferred the degree of Doctor upon Sir Constantine Phipps, 8vo. London, 1714.—Some Considerations on the Law of Forfeitures for High Treason, occasioned by a clause in a late Act, for making it High Treason to correspond with the Pretender's Sons, or any of their Agents, &c. This Writer opposes Bishop Burnet's observations concerning the Roman Fife, the words of

Cujacius ad L. Jul. Maj. Fiscus erat Populi, nunc Imperatoris; which intimates "That forfeitures was a known punishment during the Republic," &c.—Continuation of Coke.—Daniel De Foe's Appeal to Honour and Justice (an Extract from).—De Foe's (Daniel) Mercator, or Commerce retrieved; being Considerations on the British Trade, particularly as it respects Holland, Hanover, and the Dutch Barrier; the trade to and from France; the trade to Portugal, Spain, and the West Indies, and the fisheries of Newfoundland and Nova Scotia: With other matters and advantages accruing to Great Britain by the Treaties of Peace and Commerce lately concluded at Utrecht.—Daniel De Foe had a pardon from the Queen under the Great Seal, for writing the three following Pamphlets:—1. Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover, with an inquiry, how far the Abdication of King James, supposing it to be legal, ought to affect the person of the Pretender.—2. And what if the Pretender should come? Or, some considerations of the advantages and real consequences of the Pretender's possessing the Crown of Great Britain.—3. An Answer to the Question that nobody thinks of: viz. What if the Queen should die?—Father Daniel's Account of the Battles of Almanza, and Oudenard.—Mr. Darby and Mr. Hurt prosecuted on account of a translation of a memorable passage in Tacitus, about Cecilius Bassus's deceiving the Emperor Nero, with the promise of an immense but imaginary treasure, inserted in the Observator.—M. Du Mont on the Battle of Blaregnies, or Malplaquet.—The Examiner.—A Fable of the Widow and her Cat. A Libel against the Duke of Marlborough. Published by either Prior or Swift. *This with others were published in single sheets.*—Faults on both Sides. Written by Mr. Clements.—The Marquis de Feuquiere's Memoirs, in which will be found his Observations on the Battles of Almanza, and Oudernard, and the errors in the defence of Lisle.—Bishop Fleetwood's Preface to his Sermons, ordered to be burnt. *Observe his Sermons on the Death of*

Queen Mary, 1694. *On the Death of the Duke of Gloucester*, 1700, *and on the Queen's Accession.*—Count de Forbin's Memoirs.—Dr. Freind's Account of the Earl of Peterborough's Conduct in Spain.—The Earl of Galway's Narrative.—Dr. Hale's Tract against a General Naturalization.—Hannibal not at our Gates; Or, an inquiry into the grounds of our present fears of Popery and the Pretender. The Author supposed to be one of the principal Writers of the Examiner.—Dr. Hare's Thanksgiving Sermon before the House of Commons, Feb. 17, 1708, mentioning a Conspiracy on the Continent. And his Thanksgiving Sermon stating that the French looked upon Lisle as impregnable.—Dr. Hare's Political Tracts, published in 1711-12.—Dr. Hare's four Letters to a Tory Member.—Lord Treasurer Harley's Brief Account of Public Affairs laid before her Majesty, in June, 1714.—The Hereditary Right of the Crown asserted: The History of the Succession since the Conquest cleared, and the true English Constitution vindicated from the misrepresentations of Dr. Higden's View and Defence, &c. By Hilkiah Bedford (whose real name was Harbin.) This Author was judged to have been assisted in this Book by several Nonjurors. The Author's sentence was partly superseded. Lord Chief Justice Wills's "Present Constitution and the Protestant Succession vindicated," in answer to the same. "Treason Unmasked," another answer.—History of Europe.—Benjamin Hoadly's Sermon before the Lord Mayor, Epist. to the Romans, C. xiii. v. 1, 2. Books wrote against him. Overthrew the conceit of Sir R. Filmer, (at this time espoused by Mr. Leslley) that Government was derived by primogeniture from the first Patriarchs. Dr. Sacheverel reflected with great virulence upon him, Bishop Burnet, and others. Vote of thanks by the House of Commons to Mr. Hoadly for his services to the Church and State, particularly for two Publications, one entitled, "Some Considerations humbly offered to the Lord Bishop of Exeter, occasioned by his Sermon preached before her Majesty, March 8, 1708."

The other, "An humble Reply to the Lord Bishop of Exeter's Answer, in which the Considerations lately offered to his Lordship are vindicated, and an apology is added for defending the foundation of the present Government."—Janiçon on the Constitution of the Low Countries.—A new Journey to Paris: Together with some secret transactions between the French King and an English Gentleman, published under the fictitious name of M. Du Baudrier, supposed by some to be written by Daniel De Foe, and by others ascribed to Jonathan Swift, who, with Mr. Prior, Dr. Freind, and Mr. Oldisworth, and some others were employed in writing a Weekly Paper called the Examiner.—Lamberti.—Lediard's Life of the Duke of Marlborough.—Charles Lesley's Rehearsal and Letter to the Pretender.—Letter to the seven Lords appointed to examine Gregg.—Letter from a supposed Whig Gentleman in the Country to a Friend in Town, questioning the genuineness of the Elector of Hanover's Memorial.—Letter about the debts of the Navy.—M. de Limiers, his Life of Lewis XIV.—Lockhart's Memoirs.—The London Gazette of Sept. 20, and 23, 1708, omitted mention of General Webb, in the Battle of Wynendale, who, in consequence, returned to England and related that affair to Queen Anne.—The Earl of Manchester's Letter to the Earl of Sunderland, from Vienna, May 14, 1707, in Cole's Memoirs of Affairs of State, p. 447. And other Letters.—Manuscript Account of the War in Spain, from 1706 to 1712, by a Chaplain in the Army.—Elias Marion, John Daude's, and Nicholas Facio's Prophetical Warnings, &c. for which they stood on the scaffold, with a paper denoting their offence, and were fined.—The Duchess of Marlborough's Account of her conduct. And quotation from Montaigne.—Henry and David Martin, and Charles King's British Merchant, and Preface to it. In opposition to Daniel De Foe's Mercator.—Dr. Maynwaring's Letters to a Friend in North Britain, which contain remarks on Dr. Sacheverel's Speech.—The Merchant a-la-mode, with seve-

ral other Satirical Ballads, &c. in French and English, published against the Duke d'Aumont the French Ambassador, and the Queen's Ministers.—Memoirs of the Chevalier de St. George, resolved by the Commons to be a seditious and treasonable libel.—Military History.—La Vie de Philippe d'Orleans.—Conduct of the Duke of Ormond.—The Post Boy, Jan. 8, 1711-12, reflects on the Countess of Soissons, Prince Eugene's Mother, and compliments the Duke of Marlborough.—The Post Boy, Nov. 22, 1711, charges the Kit-Cat Club with conspiracy.—Printed Protestation of the Pretender, April 12, 1712, supposed to have been drawn up a year before.—Pr. H. L. and Pr. H. C. (Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons).—Rapin (the French Continuation of).—Reasons why a certain great General had not the thanks of either of the Houses of Parliament, &c.—Robinson (Bishop of London) his Letter from Leipsic to the Earl of Manchester, 1707.—The Romance, a Pamphlet so called, wherein General Stanhope is called Census, respecting the affair of Bribuega.—Dr. Sacheverel's Sermon at the expiration of his sentence, at St. Saviour's, St. Luke xxiii. 34. "Father forgive them, for they know not what they do." And Sermon before the House of Commons on the Restoration Day.—Dr. Sacheverel's Tracts and Sermons. Character of a Low Churchman. His Sermons, with the Decree of the University of Oxford, passed in their Convocation, July 21, 1683, were both burnt. The Commons also upon a complaint of a Book entitled Collections of Passages referred to him, in his Answer to the Articles of Impeachment, ordered the same to be burnt. On the other hand, the Doctor's friends complained to the House of a Book entitled "The Rights of the Christian Church," &c. (by Dr. Matthew Tindal) and a Defence of it, in two parts, with "A Letter from a Country Attorney to a Country Parson, concerning the Rights of the Church;" and Le Clerc's judgment of that Book in his Bibliotheque choisie. All which were condemned to the flames; as was also a Treatise

of the word *Person*, by John Clendon of the Inner Temple.—Sallust (a Speech of Caius Memmius translated from) printed and dispersed as an attack on the character of the Duke of Marlborough.—The Sighs of Europe, published in Holland, by Count Zinzendorf's direction.—R. Steele's Crisis. And "The Public Spirit of the Whigs set forth in their general encouragement of the Author of the Crisis," in answer to it. This was attributed to Dr. Swift and Lord Bolingbroke. It was complained of as a Libel in the House of Lords.—Mr. Steele expelled the House for writing "The Englishman," and "The Crisis."—Dr. Swift's Conduct of the Allies, and of the late Ministry, 5th Edition.—Dr. Swift in particular published a piece entitled, "Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty, between her Majesty and the States-General, to which are added the said Barrier Treaty with two separate articles; part of the counter project; the sentiments of Prince Eugene and Count Zinzendorf upon the same Treaty; and a representation of the English Merchants at Bruges." He attacked likewise the same Treaty in his "Conduct of the Allies and of the late Ministry;" but his remarks were confuted in the second part of "Dr. Hare's Allies and the late Ministry defended against France, and the present friends of France." On the same side was published "The Dutch Barrier ours: Or, the interest of England and Holland inseparable." But the most considerable treatise upon this subject was, "The Barrier Treaty vindicated." Supposed to have been written by Lord Townshend, Stephen Poyntz, Dr. S. Clarke, and Dr. Hare, in 1712. Dr. Swift's Charge in the Examiner, concerning Gregg, answered in the Medley.—John Toland's Art of Restoring; or, the piety and probity of General Monk in bringing about the last Restoration, evinced from his own Authentic Letters: With a just account of Sir Roger, who runs the parallel as far as he can: In a letter to a Minister of State at the Court of Vienna. And "The Reasons and Necessity of the Duke of Cambridge's coming

and residing in Great Britain."—Voltaire's Life of Charles XII. King of Sweden. Monsieur de la Motraye's Remarks on Voltaire.—Mr. Walpole's Case, in a Letter from a Tory Member of Parliament to his Friend in the Country. And Postscript to the 2d Edition.—A Welcome to the Medal, Credit Restored, Mat's (Prior) Peace, with other Pamphlets, Libels, and Ballads, for which fourteen Booksellers, Printers, or Publishers, were taken up and committed to the custody of State Messengers.—Whiston revives Arianism.

BOOK XXVII.—*Sect. I. From the Accession of King George I. to the end of the Rebellion in Scotland.*

30. *George I.* 1714-16.

Annals.—Dr. Samuel Clarke's Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity complained of by the two Houses.—Coke.—Conduct of the Allies.—English Advice to the Freeholders of Great Britain. A reward of 1,000*l.* was offered for the discovery of the Printer, but to no purpose. In answer to English Advice, &c. two Answers were published. "Treason Detected," and "A Reply to a traitorous Libel, entitled English Advice," &c. — Examiner. — Historical Register. — The Honor and Partiality of the House of Commons set forth in the Case of Sir William Wyndham.—Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued.—Manifesto and Declaration by the Noblemen, Gentlemen, and others, who dutifully appear at this time in asserting the undoubted right of their lawful Sovereign, James VIII. by the grace of God, King of Scotland, England, &c. and for relieving this his ancient kingdom of Scotland from the oppression and grievances it lies under.—The Earl of Mar's Account of the Engagement on Sheriff Moor, near Dumblain, Nov. 13, 1715. Published by Freebairn, the Pretender's Printer, at Perth.—Robert Patten's History of the Rebellion.—Political State.—The Pretender's Declaration.—Pr. H. L. and Pr. H. C. (Pro-

ceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons).—Seditious Libels. Stand fast to the Church; Where are our Bishops now? The Religion of King George. No Presbyterian Government. The State Gamester: Or, the Church of England's sorrowful Lamentation. Æsop in Mourning. The Duke of Ormond's Vindication. The Lord Bolingbroke's Vindication. No Lord Protector: Or, the Duke of Marlborough's Design defeated. The Hawkers of these Libels were sent to the House of Correction.—Dr. Matthew Tindal's Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration.—The three Parts of the History of the White Staff.

BOOK XXVII.—*Sect. II. From the end of the Rebellion to the Death of King George I.*

30. *George I.* 1716-27.

An Apology for the Citizens of London, for their not addressing his Majesty under the present circumstances of affairs (concerning Spain, and frequent and new Parliaments.) —Corbet.—The Critic, a Weekly Paper, concerning the difference between the King and the Prince, in a translation from the Amsterdam Gazette.—Sir William Dawes, Archbishop of York, in the Debate on the Occasional Bills, quoted a passage from Bishop Hoadley's Persuasive to Lay Conformity.—Cardinal de Retz's Memoirs are quoted by Lord Bathurst, concerning Cardinal Mazarine's Sentiments. —An English Merchant's Remarks upon a scandalous Jacobite Paper, published in the Post Boy, under the name of "A Memorial presented to the Chancery of Sweden, by the Resident of Great Britain." Count Gyllenberg was suspected to be the Author, as it appeared by his Letters, and Baron Gortz's Letters.—Joseph Hall, Mace-bearer to the King, and Justice of the Peace, sentenced to stand in the pillory, to pay 200*l.* fine, three months imprisonment, and to

find security for seven years for his "Sober Reply to Mr. Higgs's Merry Argument for the Tritheistical Doctrine of the Trinity."—Historical Register.—Bishop Hoadley's Preservative against the Principles and Practices of the Nonjurors. And Sermon before the King, printed under the title of The Nature of the Kingdom of Christ. Dr. Snape's Answer, and second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, &c.—Laurence Howel's Case of Schism in the Church of England truly stated. For which he was fined and stripped of his gown.—A Letter from a Swiss to his Friend at Geneva, concerning the differences between the Emperor and Spain.—Mist's Weekly Journal, (afterwards published under the title of Fog's) censured by the Commons as a traitorous Libel.—Lord Moleworth's Account of Denmark, quoted by Mr. Harley in the House of Commons, on the Mutiny and Desertion Bill.—Motraye's Travels, concerning the Death of George I.—The Earl of Nottingham's Answer to Mr. Whiston's Letter to him, concerning the eternity of the Son of God, and of the Holy Ghost. For which the Earl had the thanks of a full Convocation of Oxford.—Oldmixon.—Mr. Peele, the Publisher of the London Journal, containing Cato's Letters, supposed to have been mostly penned by Thomas Gordon. Both these persons were ordered to appear before the House of Commons, but kept out of the way.—The Plebeians, supposed to be written by Mr. Benson, against the Peerage Bill. Answered by Mr. Addison in The Old Whig.—Political State.—The Pretender's Declaration, dated Sept. 20, 1722, at Lucca.—Pr. H. L. and Pr. H. C. (Proceedings of the House of Lords, and Commons).—Dean Swift's Paper called The Draper of Dublin.—"A Vindication of the Bishop of Exeter," &c. confirmed the opinion of James Shepheard against the King's Life.—Count Zinzendorf's Letter to Palms and Memorial.

CARTE'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

PREFACE.

Acts of S. Lucius.—Alured's Annals.—Alured, Treasurer of the Church of Beverley, Ed. Hearne. His Deflorationes Galfridi.—Author of the Archæologia Britannica.—Bede's Works.—Brady.—Charters of Saxon Kings.—Concil. M. Brit.—Diodorus Siculus.—Geoffrey of Monmouth. Carte does not make use of his History or Romance. A copy of it in the hand writing of the Poet Guttyn Owen, in the Library of Mr. Davies of Llanerk, in Denbighshire.—Gervas Cant.—Gul. Neubrig.—Hecatæus.—Henricus de Huntingdon Epistola ad War. Brit. de serie Regum Britannorum ex Galfrido Arthuro. — Herodotus. — Historia Britonum, more ancient than that of Geoffrey of Monmouth. Translated into Latin by Geoffrey Arthur.—History of Charlemagne, and Roland.—Huntingdon.—Joh. Hagulstad.—Legend of S. Ursula.—Lives of the British Saints.—Lives of Saxon Saints. —Merlin's Prophecies.—Nennius.—Records 5 Joannis.—Register of Churches and Abbeys.—Olaus Rudbeck's Atlantica. Carte had only seen Extracts from it. — Robert de Thorigny, or Robert de Monte.—Robert Vaughan, of Hengwrt, his critique upon the Annals of Wales.—Rymer. —Sir Henry Savil.—Saxon Chronicle.—Sigebert's Chronicle.—Turpin's Chronicle.—Tyrrell.—Usher.

CARTE'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

Names of Authors cited by Carte, in the Six first Books of his History of England.

Adam Bremensis.—Ado.—Agathias.—Ailredus Rievallensis. —Aimonius *De rebus gestis Francorum.*—Alcuin *De divinis officiis.* — Aluredi Beverlacensis *Annales.* — S. Ambrosii *Opera.*—Ammianus Marcellinus.—Anastasius Bibliothecarius.—Anglia Sacra.—Anglica Normannica.—*Annales Bertonenses.—Ann. de Margam.—Ann. de Waverl.—Ann. de Dunstaple.—Ann. Abbat. de Crokesden*, in Bibl. Cotton.—*Ann. Asserii.*—Anonymous Ravennas.—Antonini *Itinerarium.*—Anstis, (*Mr.*) Knighthood *of* Bath.—*Antiquités des Celtes, par* M. Pezron.—Apollodorus *De Deorum origine.*—Apollonius *Hist. Com. & Hist. admirand.* — Appian. — Aristodemus Nicæensis.—Aristoteles *De mundo & Politica.* —Arnobius.—Asserius Menevensis *De rebus gestis regis* Alfredi.—Asserius *Annales.*—Augustinus (*S.*) *De civitate Dei.*—Augustinus (Ant.) *De emendatione Gratiani.*—Aurelius Victor.—Ausonius *De professoribus Burdegalensibus.*—Baluzii *Capitularia Regum Franciæ.*—Baronius *Annales Ecclesiastic.*—Battely *Antiquitates Rutupinæ.*—Baxter *Glossarium Antiquitatum Britannicarum.*—Bedæ *Opera.*—Benedictus Abbas *De rebus gestis Henrici* II. & *R.* I.—Blondi *Decades.*—Bocharti *Geographia Sacra.*—Boethius, Hector, *Historia Scotorum.*—Bollandus *Acta Sanctorum.*—Bodin *De Republica.*—Du Bosquet *Eccles. Gallican. martyrologium.* — Bouchet *Annales d'Aquitaine.* —

Bracton. — Bradwardine *(Archiep.) Causa Dei.*—Brady's *History of England.*—Bridferth *Vita S. Dunstani.*—*Britannia Romana.*—Brito (Gul.) *Philippias.*—Brompton.—Buchanan.—Bucherius *Belgium Romanum.*—Burton's *Antoninus.*—Cæsar (Julius).—Callimachus.—Camden's *Britannia.* — *Canones Apostolici.* — Cantacuzenus. — Capitolinus (Julius).—Cassidorus *Epistolæ.*—Catel *Histoire des Comtes de Toulouse.*—Cedrenus *Not. in Codinum.*—Cellarius *Geographiâ.*—Celsus.—*Chronica* Johannis Abbatis Petriburg. —*Chron. Voscience.*—*Chron.* Sigeberti, & *Continuatio.*—*Chron. Warwic.*—*Chron. Saxon.*—*Chron.* Ethelwerdi.—*Chron.* J. Walingford.—*Chron. Mailros.*—*Chron. de Regibus Angliæ*, Com. Arundel. penes, Anstis.—*Chron. Normanniæ.*—*Chron.* S. Stephani Cadomensis.—*Chron.* T. Wikes. —*Chron.* Walteri Hemingford.—*Chron.* W. Thorne.—*Chron. Dunstaple.*—*Chron.* T. Sprot.—*Chron.* Walter de Coventr.—*Chron.* Turonense. — *Chron.* Alberici.—*Chron.* Gul. de Nangis.—*Chron.* Triveti.—Cicero.—Claudian.—Clemens Alexandrinus. — Cluver *Germania Antiqua.*—*Codex Theodosianus.*—Codinus *De officialibus Constantinopolitanis.*—Coke *(Sir* Edward*) on Littleton.*—Coldingham *Historia Dunelmensis.* — Colgan's *Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.*—*Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ*, 4 vol. *per Wilkins.* —*Concilia Galliæ per Sirmondum.*—*Concilia per Labbe* & *Cossart.*—*Concilia Rotomagensis Ecclesiæ.*—Conon *Narrationes.*—*Consuetudines de Domesday* N. 4.—*Coutumes de Normandie.*—Corippus.—*Coronation Offices of K. Ethelred, and Henry I.* Bibl. Cotton. Claudius A. iii. n. 3.—Ctesias.—Curopalata *De officialibus palatii Constantinopolitani.*—Curtius (Quintus).—Cyril *of* Alexandria.—Dacherii *Spicilegium.* — Dalrymple's *Collections.* — Damascenus (Rich.)—Daniel (P.) *Histoire de France.*—Davies (Dr.) *Welsh Dictionary.*—Davies (Sir John) *Of the Causes why Ireland was not sooner reduced under the English Government.*—*Dialogus de Scaccario.*—Diceto (Rad.)—Dio Cassius.—Dio Chrysostom. — Diodorus Siculus. — Diogenes

Laertius.—Dionysius Orbis descriptio.—Dionysius *of* Halicarnassus.—Dodwell *De Cyclis Veterum.*—*Domesday Book.*—Du Chesne *Collection of Norman Historians.*—Dudo de S. Quintin *De moribus Normannorum.*—Du Fresne *Portus Iocus & Glossarium.*—Dugdale's *Monasticon Anglican. & Baronage.*—Du Moulin *Histoire de Normandie.*—Eadmer *Historia Novorum.*—Eddius (Stephanus) *Vita Wilfridi.*—Eginhart *Vita Caroli M.*—Ennius.—*Epistolæ S. Thomæ Becket* Bruxelles 1682.—Eratosthenes *Catasterismi.*—Ethelwerdus (Fabius).—Evagrius *Historia Ecclesiastica.*—Eudemare *Histoire de Guilliaume le Conquerant.*—Eudoxus Cnidius.—Euhemerus.—Eumenius.—Eusebius *Præparatio Eangelica & Historia Ecclesiastica.*—Eustathius *of* Antioch *Commentar. in Hexaemer.*—Eutropius.—Felibien *Histoire de l'Abba ide S. Denis.*—Festus (Avienus) *De ora maritim.*—Festus (Pompeius.)—Filesac *De idololatria politica.*—Firmicus (Julius) *De erroribus profan. relig.*—Fitz Stephens *Vita Tho. Becket.*—Flaherty *Ogygia.*—Fleta.—Fleury (Abbé) *Histoire Ecclesiastique.*—Florence *of* Worcester.—Florentius Abbas.—Fordun *Scotichronicon* Edit. Hearne.—Fortescue *De Legibus Angliæ.*—Frontinus *De stratagematibus.*—Gale *Opuscula mythologica.*—Geoffrey *of* Monmouth *Hist. Britonum.*—Gellius (Aulus).—Gemeticensis (Gul.) *MS. in Abbatia S. Victoris Paris.*—Gervase *of* Canterbury.—*Gesta Regis Stephani.*—*Gesta Consulum Andegavensium.*—Giannone *Historia di Napoli.*—Gildas *Ep. de excidio Britanniæ.*—Giraldus Cambrensis.—Glanvil *De legibus Angliæ.*—Godefroy *Ceremonial de France.*—Godwin *De præsulibus Angliæ.*—Goltzii *Numismata.*—Gosselin *Historia Gallorum veterum.*—Gregorius Turonensis.—Gregorius Magnus.—Guicciardin (Louis) *Flandriæ descriptio.*—Gunton's *History of Peterborough.*—Hagulstadiensis (Joannes) Hagulstadiensis (Ricardus).—Halley *(Dr.) Discourse about Cæsar's descent on Britain.*—Harding's *Chronicle.*—Harpocration.—Hector Boethius.—Heineccius *Antiquitates Romanæ & Elementa Juris.*—

Hemingford (Walt.) *Chronicon.*—Henschenius *Acta Sanctorum.*—Heraclides (Ponticus.)—Hermodorus.—Herbelot *Dictionnaire Oriental.*—Herodian. — Herodotus.—Hesiod *Opera.*— Hesychius.—Heylin's *Animadversions on Fuller's Church History.*—Hickes *Thesaurus Linguarum Septentrionalium.*—Higden (Radulph) *Polychronicon.*—S. Hilarii *Opera.*—Himerius.—Hincmari *Opera.*—Hippostratus.—*Histoire des Archêveques de Roüen.*—*Histoire de Montmorency.* — *History of Aldchester.* — *Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores Sex.* Ed. Paris 1620. — *Historia Eliensis.*—*Historia Ramseiensis.*—Homer.—Horne (Andrew) *Mirror des Justices.*—Horsley *Britannia Romana.*—Hoveden.—Hozier *Histoire de Bretagne.*—Huntingdon (H.)—Jamblichus.—Idacius *Consul. & Chron.*—Jerome *(St.) Tradition. Hebraic. in Genesin* ii.—Ingulf.—Innys's *Dissertations on the ancient inhabitants of Great Britain.*—*Inventaire de l'Histoire de Normandie.*—Joannes Sarisburiensis *Policraticus.* — John *of* Glastenbury. — Johnston's *Vade Mecum.*—Jornandes. — Josephus *Antiquitates Judaicæ.*—Jovinian.—Isidore *of* Seville *Origines.*—Juliani (Imper.) *Opera.*—Julius Cæsar.—Justin.—Kennet's *Parochial Antiquities.*—Knighton. — Lactantius *Institutiones.* — Lambard *Archaionomia.* — Lampridius. — Lanfranci *Opera.*—Langhorne *Antiquitates Albionensium.*—Latinus Pacatus Drepanius.—Launoy *(Monsieur de).* — *Leges Visigothorum.*—Leland's *Itinerary* and *Collectanea,* Ed. Hearne.—Leslæus *De rebus gestis Scotorum.* — Lhowarch Hên. — Libanius. — *Liber niger Scaccarii,* Ed. Hearne.—*Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane.*—Lipsius. — Livy *Histor.* — Lloyd (Humphry) Lluyd (Edw.) *Archæologia Britannica.*—Loccenii *Antiquitates Sueo-Gothicæ.*—Logotheta (G.)—Lucan *Pharsalia.*—Lucian *Dialog.*—Mabillon *Opera.*—Machiavel.—Madox *Formulare Anglicanum.*—Madox *History of Exchequer.*—Malmesbury (W.)—Marca (M. de) *Concordia Sacerdotii & Imperii.* — Marcellinus. — Marculfi *Formulæ.*—Mariani *Histor. Hispan.*—Martial *Epigrammata.*—Martin *Descrip-*

tion of Western Isles.—Masseville *Histoire de Normandie.* —Matthew Paris.—Matthew *of* Westminster.—Maximus Tyrius, *Dissertationes.*—Mela (Pomponius) *De situ Orbis.* —Merlinus Caledonius.—Minutius Felix.—*Mona Antiqua restaurata.—Monasticon Anglicanum.*—Munster *Cosmographia.*—Musgrave *(Dr.)*—Nennius.—Neubrigensis (Gul.) Neustria Pia.—Nicephorus Gregoras.—Nicetas.—*Oblata tempore Johannis.*—Onomacritus.—Onufrius *Fasti Romani.* —Ordericus Vitalis.—Origen *Contra Celsum.*—Orosius.— Osbern *Vita S. Dunstani.*—Ovid.—Pachymeris *Historia.* —Pancirollus *De claris legum interpretibus.—Penegyrici veteres.*—Paris (Matthew).—Parker *Antiquitates Britannicæ.*—Parthenii Nicæensis *Erotica.*—Pausanias *Descriptio Græciæ.*—Petavius.—Petrus Blesensis.—Pezron *Antiquitez des Celtes.*—Pherenicus.—*Philosophical Transactions.*— Photius *Bibliotheca.*—Phurnutus *De natura Deorum.*— Pictaviensis (Gul.)—Pignorius *De statu servorum.*—Pike (John) B. Cotton. Julius, D. vi. i.—Pindar.—Plato.—Pliny's *Natural History.*—Plot *(Dr.) Natural History of Oxfordshire and Staffordshire.*—Plutarch's *Works.—Poema de laudibus Berengarii.*—Polybius.—*Pontificale Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ* MS. Gemiticen.—Porphyry.—Posidonius.—Potgieser *De statu servorum apud Germanos.*—Powel's *History of Wales.*—Prideaux *(Dr.) Connection of sacred and profane History.*—Procopius *De Bello Gothico & Historia Gothorum.*—Propertius *Elegiaca.*—Protarchus.—Prudentii *Epigrammata.*—Pryse *(Sir* John) *Historiæ Britannicæ defensio.*—Ptolemy *Geographia.*—Radulfus Niger, in Bibl. Cotton.—Radulph de Diceto.—Radulph Higden *Polychronicon.—Red Book of Exchequer.—Registrum Landavense.* —*Registrum magnum in officio ducatus Lancast.*—*Reg.*—*S. Trinitatis London.—Reg. de Athelney.—Reliquiæ Spelmanianæ.*—Ricardus Hagulstadensis *De Episcopis Hagulstad.*— Rigord *De gestis Philippi Augusti.*—Robert de Monte.— Robert *of* Glocester.—Rotuli Cart. *Claus. Fin. Parl. Pat. & Placit.* in Turre Londinensis.—*Rotuli Pip. in Scac-*

cario.—Rowland *Mona Antiqua.*—Rudborne *Historia major Wintoniensis.*—Ryley *Placita Parliamentaria.*—Rymer's *Collection of Records.*—Sabellicus *Enneades.*—Sallust.—Sanson *Recherches d'Abbeville.*—Saussage (André) *Martyrologium Gallicanum.*—Saxo Grammaticus *Historia Danica.*—*Saxon Chronicon.*—Selden's (Mr.) *Works.*—Seneca *Quæst. natural.*—Servius.—Shuckford's *Sacred and prophane History connected.*—Sibbald (*Sir* Robert) *History of Fife.*—Sigonius *De antiquo jure Italiæ.*—*Silius Italicus.*—Simeon Dunelmensis.—Skinner *(Dr.) Etymologicon.*—Socrates.—Solinus Polyhistor.—Somner *Roman Forts in Kent.*—Sophoclis *Tragœdiæ.*—Sozomen *Historia Ecclesiastica.*—Spanheim (Ezek.) *De usu Numismatum.*—Spartian.—*Specula juridica Suevica.*—Spelman (*Sir* Henry).—Spelman (*Sir* John) *Vita Alfredi.*—Ste. Marthe *Gallia Christiana.*—Steno Sturlonides.—Stephanides *Vita S. Tho. Becket.*—Stephanus *De Urbibus.*—Stillingfleet *Origines Britannicæ.*—Stobæus.—Stow's *Survey of London, and Annals.*—Strabo.—Stubbs *Acta Pontificum Eboracensium.*—Stukely *(Dr.)*—Suger *Vita Lud. Grossi.*—Suetonius.—Suidas *Lexicon.*—Sulpicius Severus.—Surius *Acta Sanctorum.*—Tacitus.—Taliessin, (or Thaliessin).—Taylor *(Dr.) Marmor Sandvicense.*—Taylor (S.) *History of Gavelkind, an Appendix, or Brevis relatio.*—Temple (*Sir* W.) *Observations on the United Provinces.*—Temple *Introduction to History of England.*—Tertullian.—Textus Roffensis.—Theophanes *Chronographia.*—Theophylact. *Historia Mauritii.*—Thuani (Jac. Aug.) *Historia.*—Du Tillet *Recueil des Roys de France.*—Tinmouth (John de).—Trebellius Pollio.—*The Triades.*—Trogus Pompeius.—Tucker *(Mr.) De Charismate.*—*Tzetzes.*—Vaddere *Origine des Ducs de Brabant.*—Varro *De lingua Latina.*—Vaughan (Robert) *Remarks on British Chronology* MS. in the Libraries of Sir T. Sebright, Sir T. Mostyn, Trin. Col. Cantabr.—Vaughan *British Antiq. revived,* Printed 4to. Oxon, 1662.—Emmius (Ubo) *Rerum Frisicarum Historia.*—Vegetius *De re militari.*—

Verstegan *Restitution of decayed intelligence.* — Vertot (Abbé) *Origine de la grandeur de la Cour de Rome.*—Vincent's *Discovery of Errors in Brooke.*—Vinesauf *Iter Hierosolymitanum regis Ricardi.*—Virgil.—Ulpian *Fragment.* — Vopiscus. — Vossius *De Historicis Græcis & Latinis.* — Vredius *Sigilla Comitum Flandriæ.* — Usher *Antiquitates Britannicæ.*—Usher *Epistolæ Hibernicæ.*—Vitæ *S. Aldhelmi. S. Tho. Becket. S. Cadoci. S. Canoci. S. Carantoci. S. David. S. Dubani. Gauffredi Ducis Normanniæ. S. Germani. S. Gildæ—Griffini filii Conani. S. Gundlæi. S. Iltuti. S. Kebii. S. Kenauc. S. Kentigerni. Lud. Pii. Imperatoris. S. Neoti. S. Odonis Archiepiscopi. S. Oswaldi. S. Oswini. Oudocei. S. Paterni. S. Patricii. S. Samsonis. S. Theliavi. S. Wilfridi. & S. Winwaloci.*—Wace, *Histoires des Ducs de Normandie & de la Conquête d'Anglesme* — MS.—Wallingford (John).—Wallis *(Dr.)*—Walsingham *Ypodigma Neustriæ.*—Ware (Jac.) *Antiquitates Hiberniæ.*—Wharton *Anglia Sacra.*—Wharton *De episcopis Assavensibus.* — Wharton *De episcopis & Decanis Londinens.* — Whelock.—Wilkins *(Bishop).*—Witikind *De gestis Saxonum.*—*Year Book of Henry* VII.—Yvo Carnotensis *Epistolæ.*—Zonoræ *Annales.*—Zosimus.

CARTE'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

BOOK I.—*Account of the Customs, Manners, and Government of the First Inhabitants of Great Britain, and of the Condition of the Country at the Time of the Roman Invasion.*

Ælian.—Æschines.—Æschylus.—Agathias, concerning Zoroaster.—Ammianus Marcellinus.—Anacharsis states that the Scythians detested instrumental music in religion.—Antiq. des Celtes in Gloss.—Antonin. Metam.—Appian in Parthicis, et in Celtic.—Sidonius Apollinaris.—Apollodorus.—Apollonius.—Apollon. Hist. Com.—Archœl. Brit.—Archimedes.—Archippus.—Aristotles de Mundo.—Aristotelis Poet.—Arnobius.—Athenæus.—Aulus Gellius.—Aurelius Victor.—Auson. de Profess. Burdegal. Carm. 4.—Mr. Bagford's Letter before Leland's Collectanea.—Baxter in Glos. Ant. Brit.—Baxter's Letter prefixed to the Archæologia Britannica.—Bede.—Berosius.—Bochart. Phaleg. concerning Zoroaster, &c.—Bucherü Belgium Romanum.—Cæsar Comment. & de Bello Gall.—Cæsar's Epistle to Q. Cicero, in Greek Letters, to prevent its being interpreted.—Callimachus.—Camden's Britannia, and Discourse of the First Inhabitants.—Cellarius.—Celsus.—Chron. Alex.—Cicero de Nat. Deor. Orat. pro Fonteio. De Divinatione.—Claudian.—Clemens Alexandrinus Protreptic. &c.—Cluverü Germania Antiqua.—Conon apud Phot. Narrat.—Ctesias.—Curetes Carmina Saturnia, & Carmina Saliaria.—Cyril of Alexandria.—Cyril. Alex. contra Julian.—Nicolaus Damascenus apud Strobæum, &c.—Demetrius Tarsensis.—

Didym. Schol. in Iliad.—Dio Cassius.—Dio Chrysostom.—Diodorus Siculus.—Dionys. Halicar. Antiq. Rom. &c.—Diogenes Laertius.—Diogenes Laertius quotes Aristotle and Sotion.—Dodwell, de ætat. Phalaridis. et de Cyclis vet.—Du Fresne.—Edicta Instit. de jure Naturalis gent.—Æschylus.—Ennius's Translation of Euhemerus.—Ennius.—Ennius and Cicero apud Lact.—Epimenides' Poem on the Gods, and the Curetes.—Eratosthenes.—Eudoxus Cnidius.—Euhemerus, and whom Ennius translated.—Eusebius, Orat. de Laud. Constantini, et Chron.—Eustathius in Homerum.—Eutrop.—Exodus vii. 11.—Ezek. vi. 13.—Jul. Firmic.—Firmic. de err. profan. Rel.—Flaherty, and the Irish Writers.—The Writings of Flamens, or Romance.—Frontinus.—Geoffrey of Monmouth, his Historia Britonum.—Genesis ix. 1. 7. x. 21. xxxi. 13, 14. 45, 46. 52. 54.—Gildas Epist.—Gildas, confirmed by Nennius.—Gobryas.—M. Gosselin, concerning the Druids.—Grævii Lect. in Hesiod.—Greg. Turon. de gloria martyr. &c.—Gregory's Epistles to Queen Brunchaut.—L. Guicciardin.—Harpocration.—Hearne's Notes on W. Newbrigensis.—Hecatæus, the most ancient of the Greek Historians, (except perhaps Cadmus Milesius).—Ponticus Heraclitus.—M. Herbelot, on the Seat of the Parthian Princes.—Hermippus of Smyrna, commended by Josephus.—Hermodorus, cited by Diogenes Laertius, Plutarch, and Eudoxus Cnidius.—Herodian.—Herodotus.—Hesiod Opera et Dies.—Hesychius.—Himerius apud Photii Bibl.—Homeri Opera.—Homer's Ogygia, the Island of Calypso.—Horace.—Hosea iv. 13.—Hunibaldus's History.—Jamblichus, & Porphyrius.—Josephus.—Jornandes de rebus Got.—Isidore of Seville.—Judges xi. 6.—Justin.—Juvenalis Sat.—Lactantius.—Lact. Inst.—Lampridius in Severo.—Livy.—Lloyd's Irish Dict. in Archæol. Brit.—Lhuyd in Baxter Gloss. Antiq. Brit.—Llywarch, a British Poet, or Poems of Lhowarch Hên.—Lucan.—Lucian Dial.—Lycophron, Tzetze's Notes on.—Mariana.—Martialis Epig.—Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda.—Martin's Description of

the Western Isles of Scotland.—Matthew xi. 1.—Maximus Tyrius.—Merlin's Prophecies, in Geoffrey of Monmouth's Historia Britonum.—Cadmus Milesius.—Lewis Morris on the Writings of the Old British Poets, refers to Rhys's Grammar, with Prichard's Preface.—Mosaic Account of the Plantation of the World.—Musgrave, and Discourse upon the Belgium Britannicum.—Nennius.—Nic. Damasc. apud Strobæum. — Notitia Imperii. — Olen the Lycian, and Greek Poet.—Onomacritus.—Origen contra Celsum.—Orosius.—Orpheus's Hymns.—Ortelius.—Ovid. Fast.—Parthenii Nicæensis Erotica.—Pausanias in Lacon. &c.—Persian Annals.—Petavius, Ration. Temp.—Pezron Antiquité des Celtes.—Philosophical Transactions, No. 4.—Philocor. ap. Clem. Alex. Admon. ad Gentes.—Phurnut. de Nat. Deor.—Pindar.—Pisistratus.—Platonis Phædo et Opera.—Plin. Hist. Nat.—Plutarch de Musica.—Plutarch Sympos.—Plutarch in Vit. Solon.—Plutarch de Virtut. Mulier. et in Amatoria, & in Erot.—Plutarch in vita Alex. M. initio.—Plutarch in Convivio.—Plutarch in Mario, and from Posidonius, and other Ancient Writers.—Plutarch's Relation of Camma.—Plutarch in Cæsar's Life.—Plutarch in Cicero's Life.—Polybius.—Pompeius Festus.—Trogus Pompeius.—Pomponius Mela.—Porphyry and Jamblichus on Divination, &c.—Prophetical Books of the Old Testament.—Protarchus.—Prudent. Epig.—Psalm II. 8. and XXII. 8. LIX. 14.—Ptolemy.—Pytheas of Marseille.—Ravennas (Anon.)—Dr. John David Rhys's Grammar, with a Preface by Mr. Prichard.—Rowland's Mona Antiqua.—Rymer's Fœdera.—Life of St. Austrebert.—St. Augustine.—Life of St. Boniface.—St. Jerome.—Life of St. Josse.—Life of St. Theodore.—Sallust. in Jugurth.—Sanconiath. apud Euseb.—Sanson, concerning Abbeville.—Senecæ Quest. Nat.—The Septuagint, Gomer, or Gamar.—Servius ad Æn. — Shuckford's Sacred and Profane History compared.—Solinus.—Somner.—Sotion.—Stephanus.—Steph. de Urbibus. — Stephan. in dict. vocibus. — Porphyrius. — Dr. Prideaux, concerning

Zoroaster.—Procopius.—Propertius.—Strabo.—Dr. Stukeley's Stonehenge described.—Steno Sturlonides.—Strabo.—Sueton. in Claud. — Suidas. — Sulpicius Severus.—Taciti Annal.—Tacit. de Mor. Germ. Edit. Gronov.—Taliessin, a British Poet.—Dr. Taylor on the Marmor Sandvicense.—Tertul. de pallio.—Test. de Corona.—Thallus.—Thucydides.—Toland's Letters on the Druids.—Trebel. Pollio in Gallien.—Varro de Lingua Latina.—Vatican MSS.—Verstegan's Restitution of decayed Antiquities.—Virgil's Æneis.—Vospicus.—Vossius de Histor. Græcis.—Wachter in Pref. ad Glossar. Germ.—Dr. Wallis.—Wilkin's Mathematical Magic.—Willibald's Life of St. Boniface. See Bucherü Belgium Romanum.—Xanthus the Lydian.—Zaradus, or Zoroaster, Conjectures of various Ancient Writers concerning him.

BOOK II.—*Containing the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar till the Romans quitted Britain.*

Aimonius de Rebus gest. Fran.—King Alfred's Translation of Orosius.—King Alphonsus's Chronicle, or History of Spain, mentioned by Camden in his Discourse of the Scots.—Ammianus Marcellinus. — Appian. — Aristotle. — Aristotle, the younger of that name, according to Vossius, not the Preceptor of Alexander the Great.—Aurelius Victor.—Baronius. — Batteley Antiquitates Rutupinæ. — Baxter's Gloss. Ant. Brit.—Bede Hist. Eccl. et Prefatio.—Blondus.—Hector Boethius Histor. Scot.—Bochart Phaleg.—Bouchet, Annales d'Acquitaine.—Buchanan.—Bucher. de Belg.—Burton's Antoninus.—Cæsar.—Camden's Britannia.—Jul. Capitolinus.—Cicero.—Claudian.—Codex Theodosianus.—Condelula, the Welsh Poet.—Dacherii Spicilegium. See Historia in this Book II.—Dr. Davies's Dictionary.—Sir John Davys (or Davies) of the Causes why England was not sooner reduced under the English Government.—Dio

Cassius.—Diodorus Siculus.—Dion.—Domesday Book.—Du Bosquet Eccles. Gal.—Eumenü Paneg.—Euseb. Hist. Eccl.—Eutropius.—Festus Avienus de ora maritima.—Fordun Scoti-Chron.—Geoffrey of Monmouth.—Gildas.—The Glastenbury Tale of Joseph Arimathea.—Gordon's Itinerarium Septentrionalium.—Goltzü Numismata.—Gregory of Tours, and Hist. Fran.—Grotius Proleg. ad Hist. Gothorum. —Dr. Halley's Discourse on the time and place of Cæsar's Descent on Britain.—Hanno a Carthagenian General.—Heineccius Ant. Rom. App.—Lhowarch Hên, Prince of Cumberland.—Heineccius Element. jur.—Herodian.—Herodotus.—Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores Sex. Par. 1620.—Historia Trevirensis, published by Dachery, in the 12th Tome of his Spicilegium.—Horsley's Britannia Romana.—Idacius in Consul. & Chron.—Innys's Dissert. on the Scots.—Jovinian.—Irish Dict. in Arch.—The Julian Law.—Juvenal.—Lactant. Pers.—Lamprid. vit. Commod.—Latinus Lacatus Drapanius.—M. de Launoy.—Lhudy's Arch. Brit. In Irish English Dictionary.—Libanius.—Lipsius.—Livineü Panegyr.—Lloyd's comparative Etymology. Archæol.—Martial.—Mela.—Nennius.—Notitia Imperü.—Onuphrius.—Orosius.—Panegyrici Veteres (Pacatus).—Pausanias.—Philosophical Transactions, No. 170 and 275.—Plinii Hist. Nat.—Plutarchi Vitæ.—Plutarch de defectu oraculorum.—Treb. Pollio, in Mario.—Polybius.—Porphyry.—Prosper's Chronicle.—Ptolemy.—Quintus Curtius. —Ravennas.—Rowland's Mona Antiqua.—Sabellicus.—St. Hilarü Opera.—St. Jerome.—St. Patrick's Life, published by Colgan, and other Lives of that Saint.—St. Paul's Epistle to Timothy and the Romans.—St. Privas (the Acts of).—St. Saturnin, the Acts of, in Surius's Collection.—Saxon Chronicle.—Selden's Mare Clausum.—Seneca charged by Dio.—Sir Robert Sibbald's History of Fife.—Sigebertus Gemblacensis.—Sigon. de Ant. Jure Ital.—Silius Italicus.—Dr. Skinner's Etymol.—Socrat. Hist. Eccl.—Solinus.—Sozomen.—Spanheim de usu Numismatum.—Spartian.—

Bishop Stillingfleet's Antiq. of British Churches.—Strabo.—Suetonius.—Suidas.—Sulpitius Severus.—Surius's Acts of St. Privas, and Collection.—Tacitus.—Theodosian Code.—Tully's Letters to Atticus, &c.—Ulpian Fragment.—Vospiscus in Aureliano.—Vospiscus in Saturnino.—Vossius de Histor. Græcis.—Usher & Antiq. Brit.—Wachter Glos. Germ.—Xiphiline.—Zonaras.—Zosimus.

BOOK III.—*Containing an Account of Transactions, from the Arrival of the Saxons in Britain, to the end of the Heptarchy, A. D.* 448-749.

Abbot of Joreval (inter X. Scriptores).—Ado and other Chronographers. — Ailredus Rievallensis, his Life of St. Ninian.—Aldhem's Book to convince the Britons of their error in keeping Easter. — Alexandrian Fasti. — Alured Beverl.—Ambrose de Noe et Arca.—Annal. Wint.—Annals of Leyden.—Annals of the Church of St. Trinity, Dublin.—Apostolical Traditions from St. John and St. Peter.—Asserius Menevensis de Gestis Alfredi.—Athelstan's Laws, and Charter to Malmesbury.—Batteley Antiq. Rutupin.—Baxter's Gloss. Brit.—Bede Hist. Eccles. et Continuatio.—Bede in Chron. Gildas.—Bede's Letter to Egbert.—Bollandus, et Henschenius, Acta Sanctor.—Boniface Ep. ad Cuthbert.—Brompton.—Buchanan.—C. T.—Camden's Britannia,—Calvin's Case, as to natural allegiance to the King.—Caradoc's Life of Gildas Albanius, Usher's Chron. in Brit.—Cassiodori Epist.—Chron. Brompton.—John Clinn's Chronicle Antiq. Brit.—Chron. Mailros.—Cron. Petriburg.—Chron. Saxon.—Chron. J. Wallingford.—Chron. Warwic.—Codex Theodosianus.—Concil Mag. Brit.—Constantius, Life of St. Germain. — Cottonian Manuscript of Gildas. — Dachery's Spicil.—Dr. Davies' Welsh Dict.—Decem Scriptores.—Decretrals.—Dio.—Dionysius Exiguus's first Epistle to Petronius.—Du Fresne Gloss.—Dugdale's Monasticon.—Eddius (Ste-

phanus) Vita Wilfridi.—Hist. Eliens. in Ang. Sacra.—Erric, and other Writers on the Allelujah victory.—Fabius Ethelwerdus.—Fasti Consulares.—Flor. Wigorensis (or Worcester).—Abbas Florentius.—Fleury Hist. Eccl.—Freculphus, and other Chronographers.—Gallia Christiana.—Geoffrey of Monmouth.—Gervasii Acta Pontif. Cantuar.—Gildas de excidio Britanniæ.—Giraldus Cambrensis et Itin. Cambriæ, &c.—The Glasgow Chartulary (Preface to).—Godwin et de præsulibus Angliæ.—Gratian's Decretum.—Gregory the Great, his Exposition upon Job.—Gregory of Tours.—H. Huntingdon.—Henschenius. See Bollandus in this Book.—S. Hieron.—Higden's Polychronicon.—Hoveden.—Ingulf.—Ingulfi Hist.—Innys's Diss.—Johnson's Vademecum.—Jornandes.—Julian the Apostate.—Kennet's Parochial Antiquities.—Lactantius de opific. Dei.—Langhorne.—Laws of the Britains.—Laws of Kenneth Mac Alpine, in Conc. Mag. Brit.—Leges Burgund.—Leges Visigoth.—Leland's Itinerary.—Pope Leo's Epistle to King Kenulph, in Malmesb.—Life of St. Asaph.—Life of St. Brioc, published by Saussage, in Martyrol. Gallic.—Life of Dubricius, wrote, as some maintain, by St. Thaliau's own hand.—Life of St. Keby, Bib. Cotton. Vespasian.—Life of St. Monacella.—Life of St. Patrick (the Ancient Writers of).—Lives of the British Saints.—Lives of St. Canoc, St. Dubanus, and St. Cadoc, in Colgan. And of St. Gundleus, St. Kenauc. in Bibl. Cotton. Vespasian.—Lives of St. Gundleus, St. Cadoc, and St. Ninian, by John de Tinmouth.—Lives of St. Kentigern, and St. Asaph.—Lives of St. Samson, one in the old Register of Llandaff, the other published from an ancient MS. in Biblioth. Floriacensi, by Johannes a Bosco.—Humphry Lloyd upon the credit of a most ancient Book of British Laws.—Lowarch, or Lhowarch Hên, and Taliessen (the Writings of).—Marca (M. de) Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii.—Marcellinus, cotemporary with Bede, his Life of Suidbert, first Bishop of Utrecht.—Malmesbury, et de gest. Pont.—MS. Bib. Cotton.—Matth. Paris.—Matthew of

Westminster.—Merlinus Caledonius (the Dialogue of).—Dr. Musgrave's Belgium Britannicum.—Nennius.—Append. ad Nennium.—Chronology at the end of Nennius.—Paulus Diaconus, and other Chronographers.—Petav. de doctrina temporum.—Pignorius & Potgieser de Statu Servorum apud Germanos.—John Pike MS. Bibl. Cotton.—Procopius de Bello Gothico.—Prosper's Chronicon, a Work of which there is no genuine copy.—Sir John Pryse's Brit. Hist. defensio.—Register of Llandaff, called the Book of St. Theliau, on the Acts of St. Germain.—Ric. Hagulstad. et de epis. Hag.—Richard of Hexam.—Roman Kalendar.—Story of Rowena.—Rowland's Mona Antiqua.—St. Canoc. in Vitis S. Canonici, S. Winwaloc, et S. Dubani.—S. Hieron.—S. Matthew, XVI. 18, 19.—Saxon Charters.—Saxon Chron.—Sidonius Apollinaris.—Sim. Dunelmensis de gestis Regum, Hist. Eccl. Dunelm. et Hist. de S. Cuthberti.—Sirmondus.—Somner's Roman Forts in Kent.—Spelm. Conc.—Spelman's Gloss.—Stillingfleet's Orig. Brit.—Stubb's Acta Pontific. Ebor. inter X. Scriptores.—Tacitus.—Taliessen, and other ancient British Poets.—Sir William Temple's Observations on the United Provinces.—Theodore's Code of the Universal Church, translated from the Greek into Latin, by Dionysius Exiguus.—Theodore's Penitentiary.—John de Tinmouth in vita S. Oswaldi Regis.—Triades, the ancient Author of.—Vaughan's British Antiquities revived, printed at Oxford, 4to. 1662.—Robert Vaughan's Remarks or Dissertation on British Chronology.—Ubbo Emmius Rerum. Fris. Hist.—Vita Aldhelmi, in Ang. Sac.—Vita S. Constantini in Boland. Act. Sanctorum.—Vita Cuthberti.—Vita S. Davidis.—Vita S. Germani.—Vita Gildæ.—Vita S. Gundlei in Bibl. Cotton.—Vita S. Kentigern Usher, Antiq. Brit.—Vita Paterni.—Vita S. Iltuti.—Vita S. Theliavi in Regist. Landav.—Vita Abb. Wintoni.—Vita Abb. Wyrimouth.—Ulster Annals, in the Monastery of Buis, near Vannes.—Usher Antiq. Brit.—Wallingford, et inter Viginti Scriptores. Vide J. Wallingford in this Book.—Wharton Anglia Sacra,

et de Episc. Assav.—Whelock's Notes upon Bede, from the Codex Cantuarensis.—Witikind de Gestis Saxon.

BOOK IV.—*Containing an Account of the Affairs of England, from the Reign of Egbert to the Norman Conquest.*

Camden.—Chr. Sax.—Concil. M. Brit. (Wilkins.)—Ingulf.—Paroch. Antiq. (Kennet).—Powel's History of Wales.

Ethelwolf.

Ailred Rieval. Vit. E. Conf.—Vita Aldhelmi in Ang. Sac.—Alfredi Testam.—Anastasius Bibliothecarius.—Anglia Sacra (Wharton).—Asserü Menev. Vita et de gest. Alfredi.—Bede's Letter to Archbishop Egbert.—Cantacuzenus in Chronographia.—Chron. de Regibus Ang. MS. Com. Arundel.—Chr. Sax.—Conc. Mag. Brit.—Corippus.—P. Daniel Histoire de France.—Dugdale Monast. Ang.—Eginhart Annal. Berlin.—Ethelwolf.—Excerpt. Egbert. Archiep. Ebor. in Conc. M. Brit. in Actis Synod. Calc.—Filesac. de idololat. politic.—Sir John Fortescue, concerning the King's Evil, &c.—Hincmari Opera.—Hist. of Tythes.—Ingulf.—Liber de Regalis, kept by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.—Malmesbury Vita Aldhelmi, &c.—M. Westm.—Pepin.—Pet. Blessensis.—Dr. Plot's Natural History of Oxfordshire.—Roman Ritual.—Rudborne, et in Hist. Major. in Winton.—Selden's Titles of Honour, and Hist. of Tithes.—Sim. Dunelm. de gest. reg.—Theophanes in Chronographia.—Theophyl. Histor. Mauritü.—Tucker on the King's Evil.—Vertot, origine de la Cour de Rome.—Year Book.—Zosimus.

Book IV.—*Ethelbert.*

Chron. Sax.—Malmesb.

Athelred, or Ethered.

Alfredi Testam.—Asser. Vita Alfredi.—Chron. Petriburg. —Chron. Sax.—MS. Chron. de regib. Ang. MS. Com. Arundel. penes J. Anstis.—Chr. Sax.—Malmesb.—Wise's Letter to Dr. Mead, on Antiquities in Berkshire.

Alfred, 877-900.

Adam. Bremensis.—Ailredus Rieval. de genealogia Regum Anglorum.—Alfred's Code of Laws and Preface.—Alfred (Institutions ascribed to him). — Alfred's Translation of Gregory's Pastorals, and his Preface to them.—Alfred's Body of Laws, and Book of Reports, neither extant complete.—" Among the rest of *Alfred's* Works, *Bale* mentions a Book wrote, Contra iniquos judices: another, entitled *Acta Magistratrum:* a third, *Visi-Saxonum Leges:* a fourth, which was a *Collection* out of the *Laws of the Greeks, Britains, Saxons, and Danes:* and *Leland, de Scriptoribus Angl.* c. 115. p. 150. says he saw a Book of his, *De Legibus,* at *Christ Church,* in Hampshire."—Leges (or LL.)—Aluredi.—Asser. Vita Alfredi.—Asser. De gest. Alfredi.—LL. Athelstan.—Bibl. Cott. Faustiani.—Brompton.—LL. Canute.—Chr. Mailros.—Chron. Petrib.—Chron. Sax. — Chron. J. Wallingford.—Cotton MS. Dome-boc, or Liber judicialis, so called by King Edward the Elder.—Dome Book of Alfred, to the time of Edward IV. lost.—Eadmer in Vit. Dunst.—LL. Edgar.—LL. Edw. — LL. Ethelfredi. — LL. Ethelredi.—Foedus Alfredi & Gutburn. — Flor. Wig. or Florence of Worcester.—Gildas, and his Life from an

ancient MS. in Biblioth. Flor.—Harding's Chronicle.—LL. Hen. I.—Hist. Eccl. Dunelm.—Histor. major. Winton.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Law of King Ina, concerning Hundreds and Tithes.—Ingulf.—Kentigern.—Lambarde's Archaionum.—Leland's Itin.—Vit. Lud. Pü.—Machiavel.—Malmesb.—Malmesbury de Pontif.—Melkin.—Mirroir des Justices.—Mirror of Justice, revised in the time of Edward I. by Andrew Horne.—Peterborough Chronicles.—Roll of Winton.—LL. S. Edw.—Saxo Grammat.—Saxon Chronicle.—John Scotus Erigena, his Treatise against the corporal presence in the Eucharist.—Selden's not. in Polyolbion.—Sim. Dunelm. Hist. Eccl. Dun.—Spelman Vita Alfredi.—Spelman quotes Ailred of Rieval.—Tacitus.—Tacitus de mor. Germ.—Testimonia de Alfredo R. ad finem Vitæ.—M. de Thou, compares Alfred to Francis I. of France.—Vertot, origine de la grandeur de la Cour de Rome.—Vita Lud. Pü.—Vita S. Neot. in Leland's Itin.—Wheloek.—Wise concerning a Sea Fight, in an Edition of Asserius.

Book IV.—*Edward I.*

Ang. Sacr. (Wharton).—Asser. Men.—Brompton.—Chr. Sax.—Flor. Wig.—Higden Polychr.—Hist. Major. Winton.—Malmesb.—Paroch. Antiq. (Willis).

Athelstan.

Camden.—Chr. Sax.—Conc. Mag. Brit.—Flor. Wig.—Hickes Thesaur. Ling. Saxon.—Ingulf.—Malmesbury.—Sim. Dun. de gestis Regum, & Hist. Eccl. Dunelm.—Joh. Wallingford.

Book IV.—*Edmund.*

Angl. Sacr. (Wharton).—Brompton.—Chr. Sax.—Chron. J. Wallingford.—Malmesb.—Matthew of Westminster.—Osborn Vit. Odonis Ang. Sax.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Sim. Dunelm.

Edred.

Brompton.—Chr. Sax.—Flor. Wig.—Ingulf.—Malmesb.

Edwy.

Bridferth (Vita S. Dunstani).—Chron. Petriburg.—Chron. Sax.—Chron. J. Wallingford.—De gestis pont.—Flor. Wig.—Gervas Cant. Col.—Hist. Ramseiensis.—Ingulf.—Malmesbury.—Osbern. Vita Odonis.—Simeon Dunhelm. de gest. Reg.—Viginti Scriptores.—Vita Dunstani.—Wharton Anglia Sacra.

Edgar.

Alured.—Angl. Sacra (Wharton).—Bever.—Brompton.—Camden's Britan.—Chron. Sax.—Chron. J. Wallingford. Concil. Mag. Brit.—Eadmer. in Vit. Dunstan.—Flor. Wig.—Fordun.—Hoveden.—Ingulf.—Malmes.—M. Westm.—Peterborough Abbey (the spurious Charter of).—Rudborne in Hist. Major. Winton.—Sim. Dun. De gestis Reg.

S. Edward.

Brompton.—Chron. Sax.—Malmesb.—Sim. Dun. de gest. regum.

Book IV.—*Ethelred.*

Brompton.—Chron. Petriburg.—Chr. Sax.—Chron. J. Wallingford.—Flor. Wig.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulph.—Malmesb.—Simeon Dun. de gestis regum.

Edmund.

Flor. Wig.—Hearne's Preface to Fordun.—Hist. Eliens.—Hist. Ramsey.—Hoveden.—Huntingdon.—Ingulf.—Malmesb.—Rudborne.—Sim. Dun. de gest. regum.

Canute.

Adam. Bremens.—LL. Canute.—Chron. Sax. & Petriburg.—Chron. J. Wallingford.—Flor. Wig.—Fordun Scot. Chron.—Hist. Ramsey.—Huntingdon.—Ingulf.—Knighton.—Malmesb.—Pontani Hist. Danic.—Sim. Dun. de gest. regum.

Harold I.

Ang. Sacr.—Brompton.—Chr. Mailros.—Chron. Sax.—Chron. J. Wallingford.—Emmæ Encomium.—Flor. Wig.—Guil. Gemetic.—Guil. Pictaviensis.—Hist. Eliens.—Hoveden.—Ingulph.—Knighton.—Malms.—Sim. Dun. de gest. regum.—Wace's History of William the Conqueror.

Hardicnute (Hardicanute).

Angl. Sacr.—Flor. Wig.—Hunt.—Sim. Dun.

Book IV.—*Edward the Confessor.*

Ailred. Rieval. de Genealog. R. Ang. — Ailred. Vit. Edw. Confessoris.—Alured. Beverl.—Brompton.—Brompton, Knighton, and Rudborne's Story concerning Emma's Incontinency.—Chron. Mailros.—Chronicle of Peterborough, published by Sparke. — Chron. Sax. — Edward's Saxon Laws collected. — Florence of Worcester.— Gervas Act. Pontif. Cant.—Gul. Pict.—H. Huntingdon.—Hoveden.—Ingulf's History of Croyland.—Dr. Kennet in Paroch. Antiq.—Knighton.—M. Launcelot (in Mémoires de l'Académie des Belles Lettres, &c.) on the Tapestry Hangings of Bayeux, in Normandy.—Legends of Saints.—LL. Edw. Confes.—Malmesbury.—MS. Wace.—Monumens de la Monarchie Françoise (concerning Tapestry).—Reg. of Ramsey. —*On the Saxon Customs and Constitutions.*—Sim. Dunelm. —Stubbs Acta Pont. Ebor.—Taylor's History of Gavelkind.

Harold II.

Ailred.—Angl. Sacr.—Anstis on the Knighthood of the Bath. —Antigone.—Athelstan's Laws.—Baluzii Capitular. Franc. —M. BaluzeCo. Leg. Langobard. (Prefatio).—Bede.—Bignon not. ad leg. Salic. in Baluz. Capit.—Bradwardine Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor Fortescue, and other Authors printed by Tucker, concerning the King's Evil, and cure of it.— Dr. Brady.—Brevis relat.—Brompton.—Byzantine Historians. —Camden.—Canones Ap.—Can. sub Edgaro in Lambard. Archaionom.—Capitularies.—Charter of Henry I.—Chron. Petriburg.—Chron. Sax.—Coke's Reports.—Coke on Littleton.—Consuetudin. de Domesday, in Gale's Hist. Brit.— Dome-boc or Code of Laws. — Domesday Book.—Dugdale Monast.—Du Fresne, on Ville Hardouin.—Br. Fairf.—

Felibien (concerning Charters and Seals).—Flor. Wig.—Fortescue de leg. Ang.—Dr. Friend's Appendix to the History of Physic.—Fuller's Church History (Animadversions upon).—Gale's Hist. Brit.—Glanvil. de Leg. Ang.—Grand custumier de Normandie, termed judiciarii.—Gregory of Tours.—Registers and Records of the Church of Hereford.—Dr. Heylin.—Dr. Hickes's Thesaurus Ling. Septent.—Hickes's Dissertat. Epistolaris.—Hincmari Opera.—Hincmar of Councils.—Hist. de l'Abbaie de St. Denis en Preuves.—Hist. Eliensis.—Hist. Ramsei.—Ingulf.—Knighton.—Lambarde's Archaionom.—Lambarde's Gloss.—Leges Alaman.—LL. Alured. — LL. Athelstan. — LL. Burgund. — LL. Canuti. — LL. Edgar. — LL. Edw. Confes. — LL. Ethelred. — LL. Hen. I. — LL. Inæ. — LL. Ripuar. — LL. Salic.—Leland's Itin.—Lex Wisigoth. — G. Logothea.—Mabillon's Analecta. — Madox's Formulare Anglican. — Malmesbury.—Marculfi Form. in Capit. Franc.—Matthew Paris.—Membranæ Remigianæ.—Miraculous Deliverances recorded in the Old and New Testament.—Not. Bignon. in Leg. Sax.—Pachymerus, and other Byzantine Historians.—Petrus Blessensis.—Relatio de Wilelm. Com. Norman. (at the end of Taylor's History of Gavelkind).—Rot. Parl. E. —Rouen (a Benedictionale of the Church of England there). Ryley Placita Parl.—Sax. Gram. Hist. Dan.—Sax. Chron. — Saxon Charters, in the Register of Ramsey.—Saxon Homilies, and Benedictionale.—Saxon Laws.—Selden's not. in Eadmer.—Selden's Office of Lord Chancellor.—Selden not. in Hengham (concerning Hides of Land).—Sim. Dunelm. —Sophoclis Antigone. — Specula Juridica Suevic. &c. — Speed's History.—Sir H. Spelman's Icenia.—Reliq. Spelman. —Stubbs Acta Pont. Ebor. — Tacitus de mor. Germ.—Taylor's History of Gavelkind.—Thesaur. Ling. Septent.—Tucker in Charismate.—Vadderè Orig. des Ducs de Brabant. —Vredii Sigill. Com. Flandr. — Wace and the Norman Historians (Knighton supported by). — Wharton Anglia

Sacra. — Vit. S. Edwardi. — Vit. Wilfridi. — William the Conqueror's Charter to the Church of Exeter.

BOOK V.—*Containing an Account of the Affairs of England, for Eighty-eight Years, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of King Stephen.*

William I. 1066-1087.

Alured. Beverl. — Anastasius the Librarian. — Annal. Waverl.—Antiquitates Britannicæ.—Author of the Inventoire de l'Histoire de Normandie.—Baron. Annal.—Bibl. Cotton. Claudius and Titus.—Bodin de Repub.—Brady's History of England, and Writs.—Brompton.—Cedrenus not. in Codin. —Chron. Johannis Abbat. Petriburg.—Chron. of Mailros.— Chron. Norman.—Chron. Sax.—Chron. Sprot.—Chron. W. Thorne.—Chron. Walteri de Hemingford.—Chron. Wikes. —Codinus de Offic. Constantinop.—Sir Edward Coke.— Concil. M. Brit.—Dial. de Scaccaria.—Domesday Book.— Little Domesday Book.—Du Chesne Hist. Norman. (et Offic. ad ducem constit. in).—Dudo de mor. Norman.—Dugdale Monast. Ang.—Du Moulin, Histoire de Normandie.—Du Tillet Recueil des Rois, et Grands de France.—Eadmer.— Edward's Charter to Westminster Abbey (Conc. M. Brit.) —Evagr. Hist. Eccl.—Eudemare Histoire de Guillaume le Conquerant.—Flor. Wig.—Fragment in the Ancient Registry of the Abbey of St. Stephen, at Caen.—Fragm. de W. Conq. in Anglic. Norman.—Fragm. Will. Conq. in Walsingham.— Gervas Acta.—Gibson's Camd. Brit.—Godefroy, Ceremonial de France.—Gul. Neubrig.—Gul. Pictav.—Gulielm. Gemeticensis, et in Ep. ad Guil. Conq.—Gunton's Hist. of Peterborough.—Hist. des Archev. de Rouen.—Hist. Eliens.— Hoveden. — H. Hunt. — Ingulf. — Knighton.— Lambarde Archaion.—Leges Withredi.—Lesly (Episc.) de origine et gestis Scotorum.—London (a new Charter granted to the City of).—Madox's Hist. of the Exchequer.—Magna Charta

& Charta de Foresta.—Malmes. & de gest. Pontif.—M. de Masseville, Histoire de Normandie.—MS. St. Victor Paris. non interpolat.—MSS. Fr. Junii in Bibl. Bodl.—Matth. Paris & in Vit. Friderici Abb. S. Alban.—Nicephorus Gregoras.—Nicetas.—Ordericus Vitalis.—Ordo Romanus.—Osbern's Legends or Lives of Prelates.—Polydore Vergil.—Pontificale Romanum.—Pope Gregory's Letters.—R. de Diceto.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Register of Athelney, penes Car. Wyndham, Bart.—Rot. Parl.—Saxon Chronicle.—Saxon Law.—Selden, after Polydore Vergil, concerning the New Forest.—Sim. Dun. de gest. reg. et Hist. Eccl. Dun.—Spelm. Gloss. Reliq. Spelm.—T. Sprotti Chron.—Stat. I. Jac.—Stow.—Stubbs Acta Pontif. Ebor.—Sir W. Temple's Account of the Reign of William the Conqueror.—Theophanes in Chronogr.—Valesius in Poem. de laud. Berengarii in Hist. Ital.—Vit. Lanfranc. inter Opera Ord. Vit.—Wace et Hist. MS. penes me.—Walsingham Ypodig. Neustriæ.—Walter Hemingford.—William's Charter granting St. Martin's-le-Grand to Westminster.—Liber Regalis in Westminster Abbey, quoted concerning Coronation Oaths.—Zonaras.

Book V.—*William Rufus*, 1087-1100.

Alured. Beverl.—Ang. Sacr.—Annal. Margam, or Margan.—Annal. Waverl.—Baronii Annales.—Brompton.—Buchanan.—Chron. Mailros.—Chron. Petriburg.—Chron. Walter. Hemingford.—Chron. Sax.—Domesday Book.—Eadmer.—Flor. Wig.—Fordun. Scotichron.—Gervas. Acta Pont. Cant.—Gul. Neubrig.—Gul. Gemet.—Hincmar's Letters.—Hoveden.—H. Hunt.—Ingulf et Continuatio.—W. Malmesb.—M. Paris.—M. Paris Vit. Abb. St. Alban.—Ordericus Vitalis.—Petr. Blesens.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Robert. Glouc.—Sim. Dun.—Continuat. Sim. Dun. Hist. Ecclesiæ Dun.—Vita Griffithi fil. Conan. MS. in Trin. Coll. Cantab.—Wace.—Walsingham Ypodig. Neustr.—William Rufus read St. Augustine's Works.

Book V.—*Henry I.* 1100-1135.

Ang. Sac.—Annal. Abb. de Crokesden, Bibl. Cotton.—Annal. Waverl.—Anselm. Epist.—Baronii Annales.—Bignon. not. in Marculf.—Brady's Hist. of England.—Brompton. — Camden Brit. — Capit. Car. Mag. — Cart. Joh. — Ceremonial and Form of the Coronation in the Cotton Library (Claudius).—Charter of Hen. I. in the Archives of Guildhall, published by Sir R. Twysden, in his Additions to Lambarde's Archainomia.—Chron. Dunstapl.—Chron. Hemingford.—Chron. Mailros.—Chron. J. Abb. de Petriburg. —Chron. Sax.—Codex Justinian.—Conc. M. Brit.—Coustumes de Normandie, Paris, 1586.—Dalrymple's Collect.—Sir John Davies, of the Causes why Ireland was not reduced sooner.—Domesday Book.—Dugdale's Baronage.—Eadmer. —Epistles ascribed to Victor, Zepherinus, and other Popes.—Flor. Wig. et Contin.—Gervase Cant.—Gervase of Tilbury (a Dialogue of the Exchequer ascribed to him).—Glanvil's English Laws preserved in Hoveden.—Glanvil de leg. & consuet.—Gratian's Decretum in the Monastery of S. Felix, at Bologna.—Gul. Gemet.—Gul. Neubrig.—Henry's Charter. — Hist. Montmor. — Hist. Norm. — Hoveden. — H. Hunt. et H. Hunt. in Angl. Sac.—Ingulf. et Contin.—Knighton.—Lambarde Archaionom.—LL. H. I.—LL W. Conq.—Marculf.—Mat. Paris, and his Lesser History concerning Henry's Charter in the Archives of Canterbury, York, and St. Albans.—Menage Orig. Ital.—Joan. Mon. Major Vita Galfredi Ducis Norm. — Ordericus Vitalis.—Pope Paschal's Letters.—Petrus Blesensis et Contin. Ingulf.—Rad. de Diceto.—Red Book before the Dialogue about the Exchequer, wrote by Richard, Bishop of London, as Alexander, Archdeacon of Salop, attests in his Treatise of Scutages.—Rescript of Theodosius and Valentinian.—Robert of Gloucester.—Saxon Laws.—Selden Not. in Eadmer.—Sim. Dun. de gest. reg. et Contin.—Spelman's Glos.—Stubbs

Acta Pont. Ebor. et Col.—Suger in Vita Lud. Grossi.—Textus Roffensis.—Walsingham Ypodig. Neust.—Ware de antiq. Hib.—W. Malmesb. et Hist. Nov.—M. Westm.

BOOK V.—*Stephen*, 1135-1154.

Alured Rieval. de bello standardii.—Annal. Waverl.—Brompton.—Camden's Brit.—Chron. J. Abbat. Petriburg.—Chron. Alberici. — Chron. Gervas. — Chron. Mailros.—Chron. Norman.—Chron. Sax.—Chron. Walter Hemingford.—Conc. M. Brit.—Concil. Labb. Coss.—Dugdale's Baronage and Monast. Ang. — Eadmer.—Flor. Wig. & Contin.—Fitz Stephens (in Vita S. Thomæ Cant.)—Vita Gauffredi, D. Norm.—Gervas. Act. Pont. Cant.—Gesta Regis Steph.—Gul. Neubrig.—Joh. Hagulstad.—Hoveden.—H. Huntingd.—Joannes Sariburiensis Policraticus.—John of Glastenbury, ed. Hearne.—Knighton.—Labbe in Chron. A. D. 1153.—Joan Major Mon. Vita Gauffredi.—M. Paris.—MS. Flor. Wig. in Bibl. C. C. C. Oxon.—W. Malmesb. et Novel.—Ordericus Vitalis.—Rad. de Diceto.—Ex magno Registro in Offic. Ducat. Lancastr.—Ric. Hagulstad. de Gestis Stephan. — J. Hagulst. — Rudborne. — Rymer's Fœdera.—Ep. S. Thomæ Cant.—Saxon Chron.—Stubbs Acta Pont. Ebor.—Walter Coventr.

BOOK VI.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs for the space of Sixty-two Years, from the Accession of Henry II. to the Death of King John.*

Henry II. 1154-1189.

Acts of Alexander III.—Acts of Parl. of Jac. I.—Ailredus Rievallensis.—Angl. Sacr. (Wharton).—Annal. Waverl.—Anton. Augustin. de Emendat. Gratian.—Baronii Annales.—Life of Becket, MS. in the Library at Lambeth. See Anglia Sacra.—Benedictus Abbas.—Bracton.—Brady's Hist.

of England.—G. Brito Philippias.—Brompton.—Burchard, Bishop of Worms, and Yvo's Collections.—Camden's Brit.—Canon.—Canon. Apost.—Canons from the Decretal Epistles of Popes.—Capitular. L.—Catel, Hist. des Comtes de Toulouse.—Charter published by Spelman, attested by Richard de Lucy, which Hen. II. confirmed.—Chron. Beccense.—Chron. J. Abbat. Petriburg.—Chron. Dunstaple.—Chron. Gervas.— Chron. Hemingford.—Chron. Mailros.—Chron. Norm.—Chron. Reg. Ang. a Bruto ad E. III.—Chron. S. Stephani Cadomensis.—Chron. Sax.—Chron. Nic. Triveti.—Chron. Vosciense.—Conc. Latran, or Lateran.—Concil. M. Brit.—Concil. Rotomag.—Constantius Chlorus (the Panegyric on).—Constitutions of Clarendon.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—Sir J. Davies's Causes of Ireland not being sooner reduced, &c.—Decretal Epistles of Popes.—Dionysius Exiguus inserted in his Collection, the Canons made by the Eastern and *African*, but received also by the Western Churches, with the addition of some Decrees of Eastern Bishops and of Popes; these last beginning with those of Siricius, made about A. D. 385.—Du Fresne's Glossary.—Dugdale's Baron. and Monast. Anglic.—Du Moulin, Hist. de Norm.—Aug. Du Paz, Hist. des Barons du Chateau Brient.—Eadmer.—Laws of Edward the Confessor.—Fitz Stephens Vita S. Thomæ.—Fordun. Scotichron.—Vita Gaufred. Duc. Norman.—Geffrey of Anjou, his Life, by the Monk of Marmoutier.—Gervas. Acta Pontif. Cantuar.—Gesta Consulum Andegavensium, et in Dacherii Spicil.—Giannone, Hist. di Napoli. — Giraldus Cambrensis et Hibern. expugnata.—G. Cambrensis in Vita Galfredi.—Glanvil, or Glanville.—Gospel of St. John.—Gratian's Decretum.—Gul. Gemeticensis.—Gul. Neubrigensis.—Hearne's Lib. Niger Scaccar.—Heribert in Vit. Præf. Ep. S. Thomæ.—Heribert, in the Life prefixed to the Epistles of Becket, published in 4to. at Bruxelles, A. D. 1682.—Hist. du Diocese de Bayeux.—Hist. Genealog. de France.—Hoveden.—Johannis Sarisburiensis Policraticus.—Isiodore, commonly called Mercator,

interpolated the Code of the Church, and inserted in his Collections the spurious Decretal Epistles of several Popes, more ancient than Siricius.—Justinian's Institutes, Digests, Code, and Novels.—*Justinian's Pandects, supposed by Angelus Politianus, (the Medicean Copy), with Irnerius' explanation.*—Knighton.—Lib. de Ambasia in Dacherii Spicil.—Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane.—Madox's History of the Exchequer.—Malmesb. de gestis reg.—M. Paris et in Vit. Abb. S. Alban.—Montezuma's Speech to the Mexicans.—Gyttyn Owen, Poet and Antiquary among the Welsh Bards.—Pancirol. de claris legum interpretibus.—Petr. Blesens. et Epist. Archiepiscopo Panormitano.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Rad. de Diceto.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Robert of Gloucester.—Robert de Thorigny, called Robert de Monte, being Abbot of Mont S. Michel, his continuation of Sigebert's Chronicle.—Roger de Hoveden.—Rot. Mag. Pip.—Rymer.—Seldeni Diss. in Fletam.—Spelman's Publication of the Charter attested by Richard de Lucy.—Stubbs Acta Pontif. Ebor. — Tacitus. — Old and New Testament.—Vita S. Thomæ Cant. à Stephanide.—Vita Præf. Ep. S. Thom. — Epist. S. Thomæ. — Archbishop Theodore brought over the Code of the Universal Church.—Theodosian and Justinian Codes.—Thuani Hist.—Topogr. Hibern.—Triveti Annal.—Tropar, or Book of Hymns before the introit of the common service.—Vincent's Discovery of Errors in Brooke.—Ware, Antiq. Hibern.—Wharton de Epis. London.—W. Neubrig.—Yvo Carnotensis Epistolæ.

Book VI.—*Richard I.* 1189-99.

Abbas Benedict. — Anglia Sacr. — Benedict, and John, Abbots of Peterborough.—Brito (Gul.) Phillipias.—Brompton.—Carucage.—Catel, Hist. des Comtes de Toulouse.—Chron. anon.—Chron. Dunstaple.—Chron. Gervas.—Chron. Joh. Abb. Petriburg.—Chron. of Tours.—Coldingham Hist.

Dunelm.—Concil. Lateran.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—Domesday.—Du Fresne Gloss. v. Senex.—Du Puy, Droits du Roy.—Gervase of Canterbury & col.—Giannone Hist. di Napoli.—Giraldus Cambrensis.—Gul. Neubrigensis.—Bern. Guido de Com. Tolos.—Hidage, or Hydage.—Hist. of Croyland con.—Hoveden.—d'Hozier Hist. de Bretagne.—Joinville, et Bernard, Thes. de Acq. Ter. Sanct. inter Hist. Ital.—Knighton col.—Loccen. Antiq. Suevo-Goth.—M. Paris.—Munster Cosmog.—Pipe Rolls.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Procop. Hist. Goth.—Radulfus Niger. in Bibl. Cotton.—R. de Diceto.—Red Book of the Exchequer.—Register S. Trin. London. penes J. Anstis. arm.—King Richard's Letter, July 22, 1194, preserved in Hoveden.—Rymer.—Selden's Notes on Hengham.—Stow's Annals.—Tacit. Annal.—Talliage.—Temantale.—Topogr. Hibern. Dist.—Trivet.—Vegetius de Re milit.—Vinesauf.—Walsing. Ypodig. Neust.—Walter de Covent.—William II. King of Sicily, his Letter in Rymer.

Book VI.—*John*, 1199-1216.

Ang. Sacr. (Wharton).—Annal. Burton.—Annals of Dunstaple.—Annals of Ireland, in Camden's Britannia.—Annals of Margam, or Margan.—Annal. Eccl. Wig. in Angl. Sacr.—Annals of Waverley.—Anselm.—Baron. Annal.—Brady's Hist. of England.—Cart. Antiq.—Cart. Joh.—Magna Charta.—Charta de Foresta, or the Charter of the Customs or Liberties of the Forest.—Charter in the Harleian Library.—Charter of Henry I.—Chartulaire de Phil. Aug.—Chron. Dunstaple.—Chron. Hemingf.—Chron. Mailros.—Chron. Norm.—Chron. J. Abb. Petriburg.—Chron. Gul. de Nangis in Dachery's Spicileg.—Chron. W. Thorne.—Chron. T. Wikes.—Concil. M. Brit.—Continuator of the History of Croyland.—Dachery's Spicil.—Diceto.—Dugdale's Baron. and Monast. Ang.—Fordun.—Gervas.—Giral-

das Cambrensis.—Gul. Brito de gest. Phil. Aug.—Hemingford.—Hoveden.—D'Hozier, Histoire de Bretagne.—Laws of Edward the Confessor.—Leland's Collect.—Magna Charta. —MS. Letters Brienne, No. 34 in Bibl. Reg. Paris.—Matthew Paris.—M. Westm.—Milot, Abbot of Le Pin. in Poitou.—Oblata tempore Johannis.—Pat. Joh.—Pipe Rolls. —Powel's Hist. of Wales.—W. Prynne's Discourse of Coronations.—Radulfus Niger in Bibl. Cotton.—Raynald. Contin. Annal. Baronii.—Rigord de gestis Philippi Augusti.—Robert de Gloucester.—Rob. de Monte.—Roger de Wendover.—Rot. Claus. Joh.—Rot. Norman. VI. Joh. de valore terrarum Normannorum. — Rot. Pip. — Rymer. — Sandford's Gen. Hist. — Topog. Hibern. Dist. —Trivet.—Vincent.—Walsingham Ypodig. Neust.—Walter de Coventry.

Preface before Book VII.

Anstis (Mr.) prefered Froissart for the Reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. to all other Writers, also the Monk of Evesham, in the time of Edward II.—Adam de Murimouth, William Wyrcester, and the Prior of Croyland. — Lord Verulam, Carte contradicts that Author, concerning the Treaty of Peace with James IV. when the Marriage of Margaret was settled, &c.

Book VII.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs during the Fifty-six Years which passed in the Reign of Henry III.* 1216-72.

Anglia Sacra.—Annal. Burton.—Annal. Cestrens.—Annal. Dunstaple. — Annal. S. Aug. — Annal. Theokesbury. — Annal. Trivet.—Annal. Waverley.—Annal. Eccl. Wigorn. —Baluz. Capit.—Baronii Annal. et Contin.—Bibl. Cotton. Cleopatra.—Dr. Brady, and his Hen. III. Append.—Capitu-

lar.—Carte, Book VI. Years 1199-1200.—Charta de Foresta. —Chron. Abingdon. in Bibl. Cantab.—Chron. Andrensis Mon. ap. Dacherii Spicil.—Chron. de Dunmowe.—Chron. Dunstaple. — Chron. Johannis Abb. Petriburg. — Chron. Mailros.—Chron. W. de Nangis & in Dacherii Spicil.— Chron. Walt. Hemingford.—Chron. T. Wikes.—Claus. Joh. —Claus. III.—Codex vetust. MS. Statutorum penes J. Anstis.—Dacherii Spicil.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.— Sir John Davies's Reasons why Ireland was not sooner reduced, &c.—Dictum de Kenilworth.—Dugdale Monast. Anglican. and Baron.—Du Pin, Hist. Eccl. et de antiq. Ecclesiæ Disciplinæ.—Du Tillet, Recueil des Traites.— Fabian's Chron.—Fordun Scotichron.—Form of the Coronation of Edw. I.—Gesta de Lud. VIII.—De Gestis Lud. IX.—Glanvil.—Gregory IX. (his Decretals).—Hist. Eccl. et de antiq. Ecclesiæ Disciplinæ.—Hist. Geneal. de la France.—Hist. Générale de la France.—Hist. des Maisons de Monmorency, Gand, Coucy, et Ardres.—Innocent IV. (his Bull in the Cotton Library).—Joinville.—Justinian's Reformation of the Roman Law.—Sim. Langton, and Ger. de Hobrugge, their Sermons, &c.—Leland Collect.—Letters of Amaury to Hen. III. in the Tresor des Chartres at Paris.—Lex Tallionis.—Liber de Antiquis Legibus, preserved in the Archives of the City.—Liber intit. Laudes Britanniæ (in the Archives of Guildhall).—Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane.—Madox's History of the Exchequer.—Magna Charta.—MSS. de Brienne in Bibl. Reg.—M. Paris Additam.—M. West. —Miscellan. Temp. Hen. III. in Turri London.—Othobon's Constitutions.—Patent and close Rolls Hen. III. —Pipe Rolls.—Placit. de Gaola apud Ilverchester Somerset. —Placita coram Rege apud Reading.—The Pope's Letter to Henry.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Dr. Prideaux corrects Sir E. Coke's mistake in the Archbishop of Canterbury's name.—Prynne.—Rad. Niger.—Raynaldi Contin. Baron. Annal.—Register of Evesham in Bibl. Harley. —Register of Glastenbury in Lord Weymouth's Library.

—Rishanger.—Robert of Gloucester.—A Roll sealed with green wax, containing several Charges against Ralf Hardel, Mayor of London, and others. It was found in the wardrobe at Windsor.—Rot. Claus. Joh.—Rot. Claus. H. III.—Rot. Pat. H. III.—Ryley's Plac. Parl.—Rymer.—Sandford's Geneal. History, Seals in, &c.—Spelman. Concil. M. Brit.—Statute of Malbridge, or Marlebridge.—Statute of Merton.—Treatises of Vendosme and Clisson, between Louis IX. and Hugh Count of la Marche.—King of France's Tresor des Chartres.—Trivet. Annal.—Vascon. Pat.—Vasq. Disp.—Walter de Coventry.—Ypod. Neustriæ (Walsingham).—Florentius Wigornensis.

BOOK VIII.—*Containing the Reign of King Edward I. from Nov. 16, 1272, to July 7, A. D. 1307.*

Acts of James I.—Ailred of Rieval.—Annal. Burton.—Annales Cestrens.—Annales Triveti.—Annales Waverley.—Austin's Collection, and Discourse of the Court Military.—Arthur's Round Table. — Articuli Cleri.—Articuli super cartas.—Ashmole's Order of the Garter.—Asserius Menevensis.—Baldus of Perugia.—Bede's Life of St. Cuthbert.—Benedictus Abbas.—Bracton.—Brady of Boroughs.—Bretton.—Brev. de Summ. Par. in Turri Lond.—Buchanan de reb. Scot. et Hist.—Bull explanatory in Prynne.—Calvin Lexicon Juridicum. — Carta de Foresta. — Carte charges Fordun with falsifying Richard's Charter.—Cart. Antiq.—Cartular. Glaston. penes Vicecom. de Weymouth.—Chart. 5. Johannis pro Abbate de Leicester.—Chron. Abingdon.—Chron. Dunmow.—Chron. Dunstaple.—Chron. W. Hemingford. — Chron. J. Abbat. Petriburg. — Chron. P. Fran. Pipini in Muratoris Col.—Chron. Saxon.—Chron. W. Thorn.—Chron. T. Wikes.—Claus. Edw. I. &c.—Comp. Hospitii.—Constitutions of Clarendon.—Sir Robert Cotton's Discourse of the Sovereign's Person required in Parliament.—

Craig de Feudis.—History of Croyland Contin.—Cujacius de Feudis.—Grand Custumier of Normandie.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—Sir J. Davies of the Causes why Ireland was not sooner reduced.—Domesday Book.—Droit de Deport.—Du Fresne, Glossarium.—Dugdale's Baron. Preface, and Monast. Ang.—Du Tillet, Recueil des Traites, &c.—Edward I. considered by Fleta and others as the Justinian of England.—Exposition des 3 etats de Flandres.—Fabian's Chron.—Fitz Stephens Vita S. Thomæ.—Fleta.—Florence of Worcester. — Fordun. — Dr. Gale de consuetud. de Domesday. — Geoffrey of Monmouth.—Grotius de Jure Belli ac Pacis.—Gul. de Nangis. — Walt. Hemingford Hist.—Hermont, Hist. de Bayeux (Preface).—Hist. des etats à Paris.—Hist. Chronol. des Maieurs d'Abbeville. — Hist. Priorat. de Wigamore.—Hody of Convocations.—Hotoman.—Ingulf.—Justinian (the Code and Digest of) found at Amalfi.—Knighton and Col.—Leland's Collectanea.—Lib. de Antiq. leg. in Archiv. Lond.—Lit. et Brev. in Turri Lond.—Madox's Baronia Anglica.—Magna Charta.—Marianus Scotus.—M. Paris.—Memoranda in Scacc. E. I.—MSS. Brienne.—MS. penes T. Carew Arm.—MSS. Tho. Mostyn, Bar.—MS. Mostyn in Sir J. Wynne's Hist. of the Gwydir Family.—M. Westm.—Murimuth.—Natura Brevium Edit. 1572.—Nennius.—Ordericus Vitalis.—Oxford and Cambridge (Writs for searching the Archives of) for Chronicles.—Parliament Roll in the Chapter House, Westminster.—Pasquier Recherches.—Pat. I. E. &c.—Petyt's Collection.—Pontani Hist. Danica.—Powel's Hist. of Wales.—Prynne, Parl. Reg. p. 5, 6, 7, or Records.—R. de Diceto.—Raynaldi Contin. Baron. —Rastel's Stat.—Register of Abingdon.—Regist. Glastenb. penes Dom. Weymouth.—Register of Writs Edit. 1531.—Richard's Charter in Rymer, compared with that in Fordun. —Rolls of Parliament.—Rot. Claus.—Rot. Fin. E. I.—Rot. Parl.—Rot. Pat.—Rot. Pip. — Rot. peramb. Forest. in Turri Lond.—Rot. penes Remem. Scaccar.—Rot. de superior. Scotiæ.—Rot. Scotiæ E. I. Turri Lond.—Rot. Walliæ.

—Rusdorf Vindic. Palatinæ & Manifest. Lud. Com. Pal. Rheni. Lond. 1637.—Ryley & Plac. Parl.—Rymer.—Sandford.—Sax. Chron.—Spelman Concil.—Stat. de Bigamis.—Statute de Circumspectè agatis.—Statute of Coventry.—Stat. de Gloucester.—Stat. of Mortmain.—Stat. of Rutland. — Stat. of Westm. — Stat. of Winton. — Thuani Hist. & de Thou.—Tresor des Chartes du Roy de France & MSS. Brienne in Bibl. Reg.—Trivet.—Vincent's Correction of Brooke's Errors, (a Deed in) &c.—Vita Edw. Conf.—Vita S. Thomas.—Walsingham, et Ypodig. Neust.—Bulstrode Whitlocke's Comment on Parl. Writ.—Willis' Notitia Parliamentaria.—Sir John Wynne's Hist. of the Gwydir Family.—Wotton Leges Wallicæ.—Year Book.

BOOK IX.—*Containing the Reign of Edward II. from July* A. D. 1307, *to the end of it,* A. D. 1326.

Adam de Murimouth. — Anglia Sacra.—Annal. ad An. 1377, in the Cotton Library.—Annal. Crokesden, in Bibl. Cotton.—Annal. de Gestis Anglor. ad An. 1377, in the Cotton Library.—Annals of Ireland, in Camden.—Ann. Trokelowe, et Prefatio.—Apolog. adv. Orleton in Decem Scriptor.—Articuli super cartas.—Brevia in Scacc. E. II. penes Remem. Regis.—Camden's Britannia by Gibson.—Magna Charta.—Carta de Foresta.—Claus. E. II.—Chron. H. de Blanford.—Cleopatra D. IX.—Cod. Norf. in Offic. Armor.—Communia Pasch. E. II.—Communia in Scacc. E. II.—Compot. Hospitii E. III. in Turri.—Concil. Mag. Brit.—P. Daniel.—Historia Roffensis, written by W. Dene, a Notary Public of the Church of Rochester.—Dugdale Baron. and Monasticon.—Du Puy's History of the condemnation of the Templars.—Du Tillet, Recueil des Traités.—Fabian.—Fordun.—Gul. de Nangis Contin.—Hearne.—Hemingford.—Ran. Higden. — Knighton. — Laudes Britan. MS. in Archives Lond.—Leland Collect. —Lib. de antiq. leg. in Archiv. Lond.—

Mat. Westm. et Contin.—Miscellan. temp. H. III. E. I. II. III. in Turri Lond.—MS. in Archives Lond.—MS. in the Cotton Library.—Monach. Malmes. Vita E. II.—T. de la More.—Pat. E. II.—Pipe Office Account of Taxes.—Pip. Pat.—Plac. coram Rege apud Ebor. Wigorn. &c.—Raynald. Contin. Baronii.—Record.—Registr. antiq. capituli Dunelm. —Rot. Cart.—Rot. Esc. E. II.—Rot. Pat.—Rot. Rom.—Rot. Scot.—Ryley.—Rymer.—Statute of Acton Burnel.—Trivet. Contin.—Abbé Vertot's History of the Knighthood of Malta.—Walsingham.

BOOK X.—*Containing the Reign of King Edward III. from January* 24, A. D. 1326-7, *to June* 21, A. D. 1377.

Adam de Murimouth.—Anglia Sacra.—Annal. ad Ann. 1377.—Anon. Hist. E. III.—Antiq. Brit. in Stratford.—Ashmole's Hist. of the Garter.—Avesbury Hist. E. III.—Author of the Salic Law.—Barnes' Hist. of E. III.—Buchanan.—Joh. Cantacuzen. Hist.—Cart.—Chron. W. Thorne. —Claus.—Cleopatra E. 2 in Bibl. Cotton.—Codex Norf. in off. Armor.—Sir E. Coke's Instit.—Concil. M. Brit.—Corf. in Off. Armor.—P. Daniel Hist. de France.—D'Argentré, Hist. de Bretagne.—Dictionnaire Univers.—Dugdale Baron. & Monast. Ang.—Du Tillet Recueil des Traités.—Du Tillet Inventaire des Chartres.—Ubo Emmius.—Fordun.—Froissart, et Hist. de Bertrand du Guesclin.—Harding.—Walter Hemingford, and Chron.—Hist. chronol. des Maieurs d'Abbeville. — Hist. d'Evreux & preuves.—Hist. général de la France.—Knighton.—Lelandi Collect.—Mag. Brit.—Magna Charta.—Malmesb.—M. West. Contin.—Mezeray, Table chronol. des Ordonnances.—Mills's Catal. of Honour.—MS. Anstis.—Miscellan. temp. H. III. E. I. II. III. in Turr. ad An. 13. E. III.—Monach. Malmesb.—Pat. E. III.—Petition of the Commons.—Raynaldi Contin. Baron. An.—Rot. Allem.—Rot. Chart.—Rot. Franc.—Rot. Parl.—Rot.

Pat.—Rot. Scotiæ.—Rot. Vasc.—Rymer.—The Salic Law. —Sandford's Geneal. Hist. — Seldeni Mare Clausum. — Spencer Theoria Insig.—Stat.—Statutes of Labourers, &c. — Statute of Treasons. — Stubbs. — Polydore Vergil.— Matt. Villani.—Walsingham.

BOOK XI.—*Containing an Account of the Affairs of England during the Reign of Richard II. for the space of Twenty-two Years, from June* 21, 1377, *to September* 29, 1399.

Anglia Sacra.—Annals of Ireland in Camden's Brit.— John Ball, and other Seditious Preachers, their Sermons.— Ciaconius.—Claus.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France, et sous Charles VI.—D'Argentré, Hist. de Bretagne.—Domesday Book.—Dugdale's Baron.—Du Tillet, Recueil des Rangs.— Elmham. — Fabian. — Froissart, and his Character of the Duke of Gloucester.—Froissart was unable, although writing his Chronicle at that time, to learn the particulars of the murder of Richard II.—Gale's MSS. excerpt. ex Annal. anon. temp. Hen. II.—Hall's Chronicle.—Harding's Chronicle.— Sir J. Hayward's Life of Henry IV.—Hereditary Right (Bedford). — Hist. généal. de la France.—Holinshed. — Knighton.—Le Laboureur, Hist. de Charles VI.—Leland Collect.—Liber Regalis, at Westminster.—Thomas Merks, Bishop of Carlisle, made the famous Speech in Hall's Chronicle.—Mezeray.—Chron. T. Otterbourne.—Placita Coron. in Parl.—Polydore Vergil.—Relation de la prise de Richard II. par Berry Roy.—Relation de la mort de Richard II. Roy d'Angleterre, MS. Balauze W. 22. p. 109. in Bibl. Reg. Paris.—Richard II. the opinion of various Authors concerning his Death.—Rot. Fran.—Rot. Parl.—Rot. Vascon.— Rymer.—Scala Mundi inter MS. Norf.—Spelman Concil.— Statute of Edw. III.—Statute of Præmunire.—Statute of Treasons, &c.—Polydore Vergil.—Juvenal des Ursins.—

Walsingham, & Ypod. Neustr.—Walsingham & Vita R. II. —John Wickliffe's Writings.—John Wickliffe, and Nicholas Repyngdon's Books, underwent a synodical censure. They were condemned by W. Courtney, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Book XII.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs during the Usurpation of the House of Lancaster, from Michaelmas,* A. D. 1399, *to the beginning of March,* A. D. 1461.

Henry IV. 1399-1413.

Anglia Sacra.—Berry (Roy d'Armes) Relation de la prise de R. II. — Buchanan Hist.— Coke's Instit.—D'Argenté Hist. de Bretagne.—Dugdale Monast. Ang.—Du Tillet.—Ellis's Account of Owen Glyndourdwy, amongst Bishop Humphreys's MSS.—Fabian.—Fox's Acts and Monuments. —Froissart.—Hered. Right, &c.—Higden's Polychronicon. —Le Laboureur, Hist. de Charles VI. Roy de France.—Leland Collect.—Letters of the Duke of Orleans, 1402-3.—Liber Regalis.—Lobineau en preuves de l'Hist. de Bretagne. —MSS. Gale.—MSS. Laud. ad finem Chron. Eccl. Dunelm. —Chron. T. Otterbourne.—Plac. Coron.—Register Clifford. —Registrum Honor. de Richmond. — Rot. Parl. — Rot. Placit.—Rymer.—Selden's Titles of Honour.—Juvenal des Ursins.—Vita R. II.—Walsingham, & Ypodig. Neust.

Henry V. 1413-22.

Cod. Norf. in Off. Armor.—P. Daniel.—T. Elmham.—Forduni Scot. Chr. (Appendix ad).—Fuller's Church History.—T. Livii Hist. ed. Hearne.—Mezeray.—Monstrelet.—Otho.—Chron. Otterbourne.—Rot. Parl.—Rymer.—Sandford.—Walsingham.

Book XII.—*Henry VI.* 1422-61.

Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de Charles VII.—Anstis's MSS.—Antiq. Britan. MS. Norf. in Coll. Armor. p. 725. — Buchanan. — Calmet, Hist. de Lorrain.—Chartier Hist. de Charles VII.—Chr. W. Wyrcestre.—Chroniques d'Anjou.—Matt. de Coucy Hist. Chronol. de Charles VII. —P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—D'Argentré Hist. de Bretagne.—Dugdale's Baron.—Du Tillet, Recueil.—Fabian.—Forduni Scoti-Chron. (Appendix ad). — Grafton.—Hist. généal. de la France.—Journal de Charles VII.—Leland Collect.—Mezeray.—Monstrelet, et Hist. de Charles VII.—Pasquier, Recherches.—Rot. Esc.—Rot. Fran.—Rot. Parl. —Rot. Vascon.—Rymer.—Stat.—Stow's Chron.—John Whethamstede.

Book XIII.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs from the beginning of the Reign of King Edward IV. to the Death of Richard III.*

Edward IV. 1461-83.

Buchanan.—Buck's Life of R. III.—Cart.—Claus. E. I. —Mem. de Ph. Comines.—Cotton's Abridgment.—Hist. of Croyland Contin.—D'Argentré Hist. de Bretagne.—Dugd. Baron. & Monast. Anglican.—Du Tillet.—Esc. E. IV.—Fabian.—Fragment of E. IV. ad. fin. Sprotti Chron.—Grafton.—Hist. généal. de la France.—Holinshed.—Leland Collect.—MSS. Anstis.—MS. in Off. Armor.—Monstrelet.—Sir T. Moor (or More) Hist. of E. V. and R. III.—Pat. E. IV.—Proces verbal des joustes, &c. penes J. Anstis.—J. Ross's Hist. of the Earls of Warwick.—Rot. Franc.—Rot. Parl.—Rot. Scot.—Russi, Hist. des Comtes de Provence.—Rymer.—Stat.—Stow. — Thynne's Collections.—Polydore Vergil.—W. Wyrcestre, and Annal.

Book XIII.—*Edward V.* 1483.

Buck. — Cart. — Mem. de Comines. — Hist. Croyland Contin.—Dugd. Bar.—Fabian.—Godwin de Præsul. Ang. —Sir T. More.—Rot. Parl.—Rymer.

Richard III. 1483-5.

Ashmole of the Garter.—Buck's Life of Rich. III.—Memoires de Comines.—Hist. Croyland Contin.—D'Argentré. —Dugd. Baron.—Hall.—MS. Hauley, Clarence, penes J. Anstis.—Lord Herbert's Hist. of H. VIII.—Holinshed.—Sir T. More.—Pat.—Rot. Parl. — Rymer. — Sir Henry Stafford's Will.—Polydore Vergil.

Book XIV.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs for the space of near Twenty-four Years, during the Reign of Henry VII.* 1485-1509.

Lord Bacon's Hist. of H. VII.—Buchanan.—Buck quotes Sir Thomas More.—Bull. original. in Bibl. Cotton. Cleopatra E. III. f. 186 p. 825, and p. 853.—Sir Robert Clifford's Letters.—Hist. Croyland. Contin.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—D'Argentré Hist. de Bretagne.—Dugdale, Monast. Ang.—Du Tillet.—Fabian.—Finch of the Law.—Grafton. —Holinshed.—Kelyng's Reports.—Lib. Comput. M. 8 H. VII.—Petr. Martyr. Ep.—Registr. Dogget.—Rot. Parl.—Rymer.—Star Chamber.—Stat.—Stow.—Tacitus.—Polydore Vergil.—Sir James Ware's Annals of Ireland.—Year Book.

Preface, before Book XV.

Lord Burghley's Papers, by Haynes.—Calvin, and the Puritans.—Cotton Library.—Gregorian Reformation of the Calendar.—M. de la Mothe Fenelon's Dispatches.—Negociations of Count de Beaumont, M. de la Boderie, and other French Ambassadors.—Letters and Negociations of Anthony, Francis, and Giles de Noailles.—Strype's Memorials.

BOOK XV.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs during the Reign of Henry VIII. for the space of Thirty-eight Years, from* A. D. 1509 *to* A. D. 1547.

Act of the Six Articles.—Antiq. Eccl. Britan.—Apostles.—Thomas Aquinas, his Works, and his opinion concerning the Laws in Leviticus XVIII. as to Marriage, which gave Henry great uneasiness.—Aristotle (the Philosophy of).—Atterbury's Rights and Powers.—The Augsburg Confession, the Works of Luther and Zuinglius, passages from, and the Pope's Instructions.—Baron. Ann. Eccles.—Belcar. Belcair. Lib. XVIII. sive Belchr. See also Nicolson's Scot. Hist. Libr. *Belcharius*.—Mem. du Bellay.—The Bible, printed by Richard Grafton, 1,500 Copies of which the King paid for.—Bible (Tindal's) interdicted.—Vinc. Blasc.—Buchanan.—Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation and Collect.—Ambassade de M. Castillon en Angleterre, MS. in Biblioth. S. German. Paris.—Cavendish.—Sir E. Coke's Jurisdiction of Courts & Inst.—Coll. Records in Burnet.—Collier's Eccl. Hist.—Commons Journals.—Hist. Conc. Trident.—Hist. du Conc. de Trente.—Council of Constance.—Council of Ephesus.—Cranmer, and other Writers, concerning Henry's Divorce with Catherine.—Crompton's Jurisdiction of Courts.—P. Daniel, Hist. de France.—De differentia Regiæ et Ecclesiasticæ potestatis, called the King's Book.—Deuteronomy, a Law in, requiring a brother to marry the widow of a brother dying

without children; a practice not condemned by our Saviour. —Drummond in James V. — Dugdale's Baronage. — Du Tillet.—Epist. Regum Scotiæ et Mariæ Ep. 24.—Erudition of a Christian man (the King's commission for drawing up.)—Fiddes and in Collect.—Fiddes's Life of Cardinal Wolsey. — Hist. généal. de France.—Gardiner, de vera obedientia, with a Preface by Bonner.—Godwini Annales.—Gregory the Great. — Guicciardini. — Hall.—Harbin (or Bedford) on the Hereditary Right of the Crown of England, confutes Lethington, and other Scotch writers.—Henry VIII. his defence of the Seven Sacraments. Writes against Luther in favour of Thomas Aquinas. His Letters printed in Cabala. Processional and Litany in English. — Lord Herbert. — Hesychius.—Heylin.—Holinshed.—James de Lausanni (a MS. by him) concerning prohibitions in Leviticus relative to Divorce.—The Institution for the necessary erudition of a Christian man, called the Bishop's Book.—Journal of E. VI. —Journals of the Lords.—Judah and Tamar (the Story of).—Julio's Secret Register and Dispensation invalid.—Justinian. —Keith's History of Affairs of Scotland.—Le Grand, Preuves de l'Hist. du Divorce de Henry VIII.—John Leland employed to preserve the most valuable MSS. &c. from the Abbies. — Leviticus XVIII. — Lombard's opinion on the word Sacrament.—Luther's Doctrines, &c.—M. Paris.—Pet. Martyr de Angleria Epist.—Philip Melancthon.—Meteren Hist. des Pays bas.—T. Mori Lucubrat. Basil. 1563. — Mori Utopia. — Sir Richard Morrison Apomaxis calumniarum, &c.—Necessary erudition of a Christian man. —Nicene and Athanasian Creeds made the Standard of Faith. —Origen.—Life of the first Duke of Ormond.—F. Paul's Hist. of the Council of Trent.—Reginald Pole, de Unione Ecclestica. And Answers by Tonstal, Stokesley, and Gardiner. — The Pope's name in some Hymns, and the Prayer in his behalf, struck out of the Divine Service.—William Poyet, Francis Agrault, John James de Mesmes, Francis Montholon, and other Advocates in the Parliament,

their opinions on the Pope's citation of Henry.—Prynne's Brevia Parl. rediviva, &c. Brief Register, and Plea for Lords.—Pybrac's Letter to the Chancellor de l'Hospital.—Raynaldi Annal. Eccles. (Contin. Baronii).—Ribier Mem. d'Estat.—Rot. Parl.—Rymer.—G. Sabin. Hist. de elect. Car. V.—Sir R. Sadler's Letters (Preface to them) and Negociations.—St. Ambrose.—St. Augustin.—St. Basil.—St. Chrysostom.—St. Jerome.—1 Sam. XV. 18.—Sleidan.—Smalcaldic League.—Soto de Natura et Gratia.—Stat.—Stow.—Stryps's Eccl. Memorials.—Tacitus, and Guicciardini, charged by Carte with making some vice or other the predominant motive of all human actions.—Tertullian.—Theodosian and Justinian Codes.—Thevet's Cosmography.—The Thomists and Scotists, Disputes between.—Thuanus.—Treaty of perpetual Peace.—Sir Roger Twysden's Account of Anne Boleyn, given him by his Uncle Wiat, in MSS. T. Sebright.—Vega.—Wickliffe's errors as to Marriage.—Vie du Card. Ximenes.—Year Books.—Zuinglius (the Doctrine of).

BOOK XVI.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs during the Reign of Edward VI. from January* 28, 1546-7, *to July* 6, 1553.

Ambassade de M. de Selves.—Thomas Aquinas.—Arnobius.—Atterbury's Rights and Powers.—Bossuet.—Bracton.—Buchanan.—Burnet.—Camden.—Hier. Cardan's Character of Edward.—Clemens Alexandrinus, a remarkable passage in the Stromater of.—Commons Journals.—Common Prayer translated into the French Language, for the Use of the Inhabitants of Jersey and Guernsey.—The Compline, a Part of the Evening Service, sung in the English tongue, on Easter Monday, in the King's Chapel.—Luca Contile Hist. d'Inghilterra.—Cor. X. 16, 17.—Cranmer's Catechism for the Instruction of Young People and Children.—Cranmer, Ridley, and others, their Book of Articles, in Latin.—P.

Daniel.—Droits des Evêques, par l'Evêque de S. Pons.—Dugdale's Baron.—Du Tillet.—Eccl. Memor.—K. Edward's Journal.—Epist. Reg. Scot.—Erasmus' Paraphrase on the Four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles, translated into English.—Eusebius.—Exod. XXXII. 4, 5.—Forma et ratio totius ecclesiastici ministerii, against John a Lasco.—Foxes and Firebrands. — Gardiner (Bishop of Winchester) and others exclaim against the English translation of the Scriptures.—Godwin.—Ant. Harmer.—Herman (Archbishop of Cologne) his Reformation of the Church, translated.—Heylin's History of the Reformation.—Dr. Hickes's Christian Priesthood. — Hist. Concil. Trident. — Hist. généal. de France.—Holinshed.—The Homilies.—Hooper's (Bishop) Letters to Bucer, Peter Martyr, Bullinger, and others, and Confession of his Faith.—Institution of a Christian Man.—Johnson's unbloody Sacrifice.—Keith's History.—2. Kings. 5.—Litany (the Clergy ordered to read or sing in English).—The new Liturgy.—Lords and Commons Journals.—Luther's Confession of Faith.—Nicolson's Border Laws.—Origen.—Paphnutius.—Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum.—Ribier Memoires d'Estat.—Rymer.—St. Gregory Nazianzen.—St. Jerome.—St. Paul.—Saturninus, Basilides, Montanus, the Encratites, and other Heretics, condemned marriage as unfit for Christians or Priests that offered the Christian Sacrifice.—Sleidan.—Smalcaldic League.—Socrat. Hist. Eccl.—Southwell (Sir Robert) fined and imprisoned for dispersing seditious bills.—Stat.—Sternhold and Hopkins' Translation of the Psalms, in imitation of Clement Marot, and Theod. Beza.—Stillingfleet's Irenicum.—Walafrid Strabo de rebus ecclesiasticis et horis canonicis.—Strype's Eccl. Mem. and App.—Strype's Mem. of Cranmer.—Tacitus, his mention of the ceremony of giving arms to young gentlemen among the Germans, whence arose the Order of Knighthood.—Thuanus.—Tindal and Coverdale's Translation of the Bible.—De vera differentia inter regiam potestatem, et ecclesiasticam, translated into English by Henry Lord Stafford.

BOOK XVII.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs during the Reign of Queen Mary, from July* 6, 1553, *to November* 17, 1558.

Ambass. de Noailles.—Buchanan.—Burnet.—Calvinian Doctrines.—Camden's Elizabeth, (Introduction to).—Concil. M. Brit.—Luca Contile.—Cranmer's Mem.—P. Daniel.—Doctrines of Luther and Zuinglius.—Eccl. Memor.—King Edward's Laws repealed.—Godwin.—Grafton.—Ant. Harmer.—Hearne Sylloge Epist. in Tit. Liv.—Heylin.—Hist. Reformation.—History of the Troubles of Francfort.—Journals of Lords and Commons.—Keith.—Lesly.—Libels against the Match between Philip and Mary.—Meteren.—Ribier, Mem. d'Estat.—Rosso, Successi di Inghilterra.—Rymer.—Stat.—Stow.—Strype, and Mem. of Cranmer.—

BOOK XVIII.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs from the Accession of Queen Elizabeth, on November* 17, 1558, *to the End of the Year* 1579.

An Admonition to the Parliament.—Archives of Andover.—Baker.—Bancroft's Dangerous Positions. *See Hooker.*—Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments.—Revision of the Common Prayer.—Brantome.—Buchanan, de jure regni apud Scotos, and detection.—Buchanan's Relation of Rizzio's Interment in the Vault of King James V. contradicted by Keith.—Buchanan severely censured by Carte.—Burnet.—Cabala.—Calvin's Institutions.—Camden.—T. Cartwright, Fellow of Trinity College, his Lectures and Sermons, for which he was expelled. See Notes on the Revelations in the Geneva Translation of the Bible.—Castelnau in Jebb.—Cecil's Papers in the Cotton Library.—Collier's Eccl. Hist.—Compleat Ambassador, (Digges).—Conc. M. Brit.—Crawford's Memoirs.—Cromp-

ton.—P. Daniel.—Sir John Davis' Reasons why Ireland was not sooner reduced.—Sir S. d'Ewes' Journals.—Dugdale's Warwickshire.—Epist. & Orat. Acad. Oxon.—Fenelon, dépêches, & Registre des dépêches de M. de la Mothe Fenelon.—Forbes' Letters.—Forbes' full View of Public Transactions under Queen Elizabeth.—Foxes and Firebrands. —Grafton.—John Hales' Declaration of the Succession of the Imperial Crown of England.—Heylin, and History of the Presbyterians.—Hist. Conc. Trident.—Holinshed, and the Relation of George Ferrers in his Chronicle.—Preface to Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, and Bancroft's Survey of the Holy Discipline.—Jebb. Collect.—Keith's History of the Church and State in Scotland, and appendix.—Knox, Goodman, Whitingham, and others, their books, maintaining "That Dominion is founded in Grace," &c.—A Latin Translation of the Liturgy, printed.—Treatise concerning the Duke of Norfolk, and his Servants Confessions.—Leonard, Recueil des Traités.—Lesly's (Bishop of Ross) Defence of the Queen's Honour, (Mary Queen of Scots), and Negot. His Defence suppressed before the eighth leaf was printed. His works in manuscript, given by himself to Queen Elizabeth.—Lesly's Negociations in Anderson.—Revision of the Liturgy.—MSS. Ferdinandi Comitis Huntingdon.—Melvil's Memoirs.—Meteren.—Amb. de Noailles, and Letters.—Ordinal of Edward VI. and Common Prayer.—Placard concerning the Murder of the King, placed on the door of the Tolbooth at Edinburgh.—Prynne's Plea for the Lords.—Ribier.—Ridolphi's Letters.—Rymer, and restitution of temporalities.—De gestis Scotorum.—Speed.—Strype's Annals of the Reformation under Queen Elizabeth, and Introduction.—Strype's Life of Parker.—John Stubb's Gaping Gulf.—Thuanus, (De Thou).—Zuinglian Doctrines.

BOOK XIX.—*Containing an Account of English Affairs during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, from* A. D. 1580, *till her death on March* 24, 1603.

Dr. Allen's Book, representing that it was meritorious to kill Queen Elizabeth.—Barrow, and other Brownists, punished for scurrilous Pamphlets.—Beaumont (Comte de) Dépêches et Nêgot. du MS. in Bibl. Reg. Paris.—Bellarmine's Answer to the King James' Apology.—Blackwood's Book, concerning the Imprisonment of Q. Mary at Fotheringay.—M. Boissise's Letter to M. de Rohan.—Book of the Form of the Common Prayer, being a Summary of the discipline of the Puritans.—Brandt's History of the Reformation.—Buchanan's History of Scotland & de jure regni apud Scotos, censured for Falsehoods. Buchanan, Letters forged by him, to render Queen Mary infamous.—Cabala.—Calderwood.—Camden.—Life of Sir Robert Carey.—Life of Robert Carey Earl of Monmouth, MS. penes Comit. Orrery.—Carter, a Bookseller, executed, Judith and Holofernes acted, &c.—Castelnau (Addit. au Mem. de.)—Collier's Eccl. Hist.—John Colvil's, and other Pamphlets, concerning the Succession.—De Conjurationibus adversus Principes.—Councils of Constance, Pisa, & Basil.—Cowpar.—Crawford's Mem.—P. Daniel.—Sir J. Davys' Reports concerning mixed Money.—D'Ewes' Journal of the Commons.—Discourse about a Marriage (Queen Elizabeth's) with *Savoy*.—Cardinal D'Ossat Lettres.—Droit d'Aubeine.—Dugdale's Warwickshire & Baron.—Du Plessis Mornay (Mem.) Etat du Roy de Navarre en Mars, 1583, & Discours de M. Du Plessis, 18 Mars 1584.—Du Plessis' Meditations, ordered by Queen Elizabeth to be read to her in her last illness.—Du Vair, in Negot. d'Angleterre.—Paul Dzialinski (Ambassador from Sigismund III. King of Sweden and Poland), his Latin Oration to the Queen, and her reply

in Latin.—Family of Love, (founded by Henry Nicholai, a Dutchman), published several Fanatical Books.—Gowry, the Conspirator, found reading a Book, "*De conjurationibus adversus Principes,*" according to Spotiswood.—Grotius de Bello Belgico.—Heylin's Aerius Redivivus.—Heylin's Hist. of Presbyterians.—K. James' Basilicon Doron.—Jebb.—The Jesuists and Secular Priests, bitter Pamphlets between.—Journals of the Commons.—Leonard, Recueil des Traités.—Lettre sur les Transactions du Regne d'Elizabeth, 12mo. *Amst.* 1739.—Letters of Queen Mary, Nov. 8, 1582, in Camden.—Life of Mary Queen of Scots, 8vo. *Lond.* 1725. —Queen Mary's Two Letters to Babington, and his Answers. —Trial of Queen Mary.—Libels against Arran.—Melvil.—Life of the first Duke of Ormond.—Lists of Ports for Descent, and of the principal Romish Catholicks in England, found amongst Throgmorton's Papers.—MS. in offic. Lond. Reg. Armor.—*Memoire de ce qu'il avoit fait en Angleterre, par M. de Bellievre et mois de Nov. Dec. et Jan.* 1587, *MSS. de Brienne in Bibl. Reg. Par.*—Meteren.—Osborne's Elizabeth, Advice to his Son, and Miscellany.—Pamphlets against the Litany, Martin mar prelate, Minerals, Diotephres, the Demonstration of Discipline, &c.—Parliament of Paris passed a decree against the abolition of the *Salic Law.* —Parsons (under the name of Doleman) his conference about the next Succession to the Crown. Dedicated to Robert Earl of Essex.—Parsons' Reasons to deter the Roman Catholics from frequenting the service of the Church of England.—History of the Revolutions of Portugal, and Sir R. Southwell's account of that in 1667, 8vo. *Lond.* 1740. —Sir W. Raleigh's censure on Queen Elizabeth's Avarice.—Rymer.—Sandford.—Archbishop Spotswood.—Stow.—Strype's Annals.—Thuani Hist.—Townsend's Collect.—Treatises concerning the Purity of the Christian Faith, wrote and published by Travers at Geneva, and by Cartwright in England.—Walpole's Denial regarding Squire's Confession. —Walsingham's Politics compared to those of Q. Elizabeth,

by Winwood.—Ware's Annals of Ireland.—Wilkins' Concil. Mag. Brit. — Winwood's Negociations. — Wood Athenæ Oxon.

BOOK XX.—*Containing an Account of the Affairs of Great Britain, from the Accession of King James I. on March 24, A. D. 1603, to the Marriage of the Princess Elizabeth with the Elector Palatine, in* A. D. 1613.

Annals of King James.—Arminians and Calvinists, under the denominations of *Remonstrants* and *Contra-remonstrants.*—Arminius (or Jacob van Harmine) his Discourse against the Doctrine of Predestination, as maintained either by the *Supra-lapsarians*, or the Sub-lapsarians.—Sir Francis Bacon's Scheme for the Reformation of the Laws.—Basilicon Doran.—C. de Beaumont, Dépêches.—Bellarmine's Answer to King James' Premonition.—Bellarmine's Letter to Blackwell.—Bellarmine and Parsons, their Writings refuted by two English Bishops, and revised, with corrections, by King James.—M. de la Boderie, Dépêches.—Bracton, and other famous *English* Lawyers. — Dr. Burnet's Life of Bishop Bedel.—Camden's Annals of James I.—Sir Dudley Carleton's Letters.—Carte's Character of King James at the beginning of his Reign.—Life of Sir Robert Cary.—Cecil's Speech in the Star Chamber. — Charter of Maidstone. — Concil. M. Brit.—Conference of Hampton Court.—Cotton Library, Cleopatra F. 6.—Dr. J. Cowell's Interpreter, (a dispute about) himself confined and his book suppressed.—Sir John Davis' Causes why Ireland was never subdued.—D'Ossat, Lettres.—Dugdale's Baronage.—Du Pin de ant. Eccl. Hist. Disc.—Heylin's History of Presbytery.—Holinshed's Chronicle.—King James' Basilicon Doron, and his Preface to it, concerning *Kirk* Preachers.—K. James in censuring the Roman Catholics, was reviled by the Puritans in their Sermons.—K. James' Apology.—K. James' Premo-

nition to Christian Princes.—K. James' Speech on *ante-nati* & *post-nati*.—Negotiations de Jeannin.—Journals of the Lords and Commons.—Justinian's Institutes (the *imperial* in).—Andrew Melvin's Libels and scurrilous Rhimes against the Rites in the King's Chapel, for which he was committed to the Tower.—Meteren.—The Earl of Northampton to Sir R. Winwood, concerning the Courts ecclesiastical and civil. — Orders for regulating the Ports. — Osborne's James. — Parsons (the Jesuit), his Answer to King James' Premonition. — Parsons on the Succession. — Pat. 1. Jac. — Sir Edward Philips (Speaker) first gave his Majesty the title of *Solomon*.—The Pope's second Brief against the Oath of Allegiance.—Powel's History of Wales.—Raleigh's Trial.—Rot. Claus.—Rot. Parl.—Sir B. Rudyard's Speeches.—Rymer.—Sancroft's Collections for the Life of Bishop Bedel.—Selden's Titles of Honour.—Spotswood.—State Trials.—Statutes.—Stow.—Strype's Annals and Life of Whitgift.—Memoires de Sully.—Tacitus.—Thuanus.—Villeroy's Letters.—Vorstius, his Doctrines. Treatise against the Divine Attributes. His Books burnt in England, Holland, &c.—Winwood's Memorials.

Appendix to Book XX.

A summary Defence of the Innocence of Mary Queen of Scotland, against the Calumnies of the Earl of Murray and his Faction, and the Detection of Buchanan.

Anderson.—Bothwell's Declaration on his death-bed, in the Castle of *Malmag*, in the presence of the Bishop of *Schonen* and others, *Latin* and *Danish*, suppressed in England.—Brantome and Ronsard of opinion that the *Sonnets* were unequal to Mary's composition.—Buchanan's Detection, and forged Letters published.—Cecil's Diary of passages from Prince James' birth, 1566, till the Battle of *Langside* in 1568, in the hand writing of *John Reid, Buchanan's*

amanuensis.—Copy of an Act of the Privy Council of Scotland, Sept. 16, 1568.—Crawford's Memoirs.—Defence of the Queen's Honour (Lesley's Bishop of Ross) in *Anderson.* —Elizabeth upbraided Mary in her Letters, which provoked her (Mary) to have wrote her answers. These answers were afterwards found in a stone chest. Lord Burleigh kept them from Elizabeth.—Fenelon Dépêches.—History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland. Folio. *Edinburgh* 1734. —Jebb's Collection and Preface.—Keith and Appendix.—Letters and Sonnets of Queen Mary (a pretended box of).—Melvil.—Protest of Huntley and Argyle.—The Bishop of Ross' Defence of the Queen's Honour.

BOOK XXI.—*Containing an Account of Public Transactions, from the Marriage of the Elector Palatine with the Princess Elizabeth, to the Death of King James I.* 1613-25.

Annals of King James.—Arminius espoused the opinion of Melancthon.—Athenæ Oxon.—Lord Bacon extols the capacity, &c. of James.—Lord Bacon charged in vain by Coke. —Lord Bacon's Letters.—Sir Francis Bacon's Letter to Coke in the *Cabala.*—Baldus, and other learned Civilians, on the Law of Nations.—John Owen Barnevelt espoused the Cause of the Arminians, to disappoint Prince Maurice's Measures.—Count of Beaumont extols James.—Bentivoglio extols James.—Bibl. Cotton. Titus f. 4.—M. de la Boderie extols James.—Book of Common Prayer, &c. in Spanish, and various Languages, sent to Spain.—Cabala.—Calvin's Republican Principles adopted.—Camden's Annals.—Lord Carew's Letter to Sir T. Rowe, Dec. 25 and 31, 1616.—MS. T. Carew, No. 2, A. D. 1635.—Chamberlaine's Letter, May 6, 1613.—Sir Edward Coke declared in the House of Commons, "That he never knew any complaint made to the King of any abuse, out of Parliament, but he gave orders

to have it reformed".—Sir E. Coke hated Lord Chancellor Bacon for his superiority in every respect.—Coke's Reports ordered to be corrected.—Sir Walter Cope.—Sir Robert Cotton's Records, and others.—Cyprianus Anglicus.—Declaration for the use of Lawful Diversions after Divine Service on Sundays.—Negotiations de M. D'Effiat.—Dépêches du Comte des Marests (Gaspart Dauvet).—Dépêches de Valarezzo amb. de Venise.—Doctor and Student (the Author of). —Marc Antony de Dominis Archbishop of Spalato. His Book *De Republica Ecclesiastica, never yet answered* by the *Papists*.—Drury, an English Jesuist, preaching a Sermon in a Chamber at Black Friars, it fell and killed about ninety Persons.— Dugdale's Baron. — Du Perron. — An English Jesuist at Paris, published a malicious Book inciting Lewis XIII. against the Protestants, *Mentioned in Cabala*.—Sir Henry Finch.—Franklyn's Annals.—Genesis IV. 7.—Heylin's History of the Sabbath, and Cyprianus Anglicus.—Heylyn's Life of Laud.—Laurence Humphreys, Dr. John Holland, Robert Abbot, and John Prideaux, infected the University of Oxford with Calvinian Notions. — Hugues Archbishop of Embrun, his Memoirs printed at the end of Deageant's Memoirs.—King James' Works in Latin, and English, sent to Spain. His Speech in the Star Chamber, June 20, 1616, on the Jurisdictions of Courts. K. James' Instructions to Preachers, ridiculed in Comedies, &c. compared to Solomon, founded a College at Chelsea for Controversial Divinity.—Join. Derb.—Journals of the Lords and Commons.—Knight in his Sermon, at Pembroke College, Oxford, maintained "That inferior Magistrates had a lawful power to order and direct the King, if he did amiss," quoting Trajan's Speech to the Captain of his Guard.—Archbishop Laud's Diary.—The Law Merchant.—Machiavel.—Magna Charta. — Marcure François. — Meteren. — Nat. Brev. — Richard Neile Bishop of London, accused of giving a false Certificate to Francis Lovet, a Recusant.—Nevil's (Sir Henry) Memorial, Penes me C. C. C. 50. — Osborne's

Works. Osborne's James. Osborne, (whose satirical pen scarce gives quarter to any body), extols Lord Chancellor Bacon.—Paræus of Heidelberg, one of the Calvinistical Divines. — Paræus and his antimonarchial notions, condemned by the University of *Oxford*, also his Book, which is ordered to be burnt.—Parliament Rolls.—Pisistratus' Law at Athens.—The Quinquarticular Controversy.—Sir Walter Ralegh's Letter from St. Kitt's, to Sir R. Winwood, March 12, 1617-18. Sir Walter Ralegh's Treatise.—Reg. Brev.—Sir T. Roe's Negot.—Rot. Parliam.—Rushwoth.—Rymer.—Spotswood.—State Trials.—Statutes.—Stow.—Synod of Dort.—Tanner's MSS. in Bibl. Bodl. No. 278, n. 18.—Traité du dit Mariage (Louis XIII. et Anne d'Austria) in Bibl. Reg. à Paris.—Vox Populi, written under the guise of a Discourse of *Gondomar*.—Weston's first Arraignment (a false and libellous Relation of) conveyed to the King.—Wilson.—Dr. T. Winston's Letter concerning the Battle of Prague. Penes R. Rawlinson arm. — Winwood. — Year Book.

BOOK XXII.—*Containing the Reign of King Charles I. from March* 27, 1625, *to November* 3, 1640.

Acts King Charles I.—Alleyn summoned to give an Account of a Book he had presented to the King, reflecting on the *Puritans* and the Parliament.—Bishop Andrews' form at St. Catharine Creed Church.—Annals of King Charles.—Appian states that the Romans began the first *Punic* War.—Thomas Aquinas (his Disciples).—Articles of Perth.—Asserius Menevensis.—Baldus, affirms *de jure gentium*, &c.—Lord Balmerino received sentence of Death for publishing a libel, written by W. Haig, and dispersing it in Scotland, but afterwards pardoned.—Dr. Bastwick's *Flagellum Episcoporum Latialium*, and his *Litany*.—Dr. Beale, Master of St. John's, Cambridge, his Sermon, March 27, 1635.—

Bellolus Tract. de jure pignorationis et marquæ.—*Benedictionarium Anglicanum*, given about 1050, by Robert Archbishop of Canterbury, to the Chapter of Rouen in Normandy, concerning the form of Prayer at the Coronation of our *Anglo-Saxon* Kings before the *Conquiest.*—Bibl. Cotton. Claudius.—Book of the Prerogative of the Crown.—Book of Sports.—Buchanan.—The Duke of Buckingham's Life, by Sir H. Wotton, and Rushworth.—Dr. Burgess, of Witney, Oxfordshire, charged with being a bitter Enemy to the *Puritans.*—H. Burton's *Apology, Sermon on Innovation, &c.* and *Address to the Nobility.*—Cabala.—Calvin's Notions in the *Quinquarticular* Controversy, whatever contradicted them in that, was, by the *Puritans,* called *Popish.*—33rd Canon of 1603, concerning Conformity.—Book of Canons of Scotland.—Canute's Laws.—Carta Mercatoria.—King Charles' 1st Declaration in Scotland.—The great Charter.—Charter of the Forest.—Charter of Henry I.—Fundamental *Charter* of Presbytery.—Charter of William the Conqueror.—Chron. Sax.—Cicero Oratio pro lege Manilia, &c.—Clarendon's History, *Edit.* of 1702.—Lord Clarendon's Account of the Affair of Ship Money.—Sir Edward Coke.—The Covenanters' Paper, entitled *Some Conditions of his Majesty's Treaty with his Subjects of* Scotland, *set down for remembrance,* ordered to be burnt by the Hangman.—Crawford's Lives of the Chancellors.—Crooke and Hutton on Act 14th. of Edw.—Cyprianus Anglicus.—Sir John Davis' Discourse of Tonnage and Poundage, 1656.—Dépêches de M. D'Effiat.—Nouvelles Lettres D'Estrades.—D'Ewes' Journal.—Dial. de Scaccaria.—A dispute against the English Popish Ceremonies obtruded on the Kirke of Scotland.—Domesday Book.—Droit d'Aubeine.—Sir Robert Dudley's Paper, entitled "A Proposition for his Majesty's Service, to bridle the impertinency of Parliaments," drawn up at Florence.—Du Fresne Glossar. in v. *Credentia et Mutuum* coactum.—Dugdale Monast. Ang. and Baron.—Edward the Confessor released

Danegeld.—Dr. Eggleston's Writings on the Lawfulness of Killing an Enemy to the Commonwealth.—Eicon Basiliké. —The English Service first ordered to be read by King James I. in the Royal Chapel at *Holyrood* House, 1616-18, and also by King Charles I. 1633.—Fitzherbert.—Froissart. —Gascon and French Rolls in the Tower of London (the printed Catalogue of).—Grotii mare liberum.—Guthry's Memoirs.—Hemingford, Hist. Edw. I.—Heylin on the King's Coronation, &c.—*Jansenists* (the Disciples of) agreed with the opinions of *Calvin* and the *Puritans*.—Injunctions of *Queen Elizabeth* in 1559, enjoining a reverence on pronouncing the name of Jesus.—Journals of the Lords and Commons.—The King's Book of Petitions.—The King's Letters under the Signet.—Knox's History of the Church of Scotland.—Lord Lansdowne's Account of the Duke of Buckingham's Expedition to Cadiz, in his Works, vol. 2, 4to.—Laud and Sancroft (MSS. in the hand writing of) in St. John's Library, Cambridge, about the forms of Coronation. —History of Laud's Chancellorship at Oxford.—Laud's Diary.—Laws against Recusants.—The Solemn League and Covenant.—Dr. Leighton's Sion's Plea, for which his Ears were cropped, his Nose slit, his Forehead stigmatized, and himself imprisoned.—Libels against Ship Money.—Liber Regalis.—John Lilbourn's Seditious Paper posted on the Royal Exchange, May 9, 1640, and his Tryal, 1649.—Lilly's Almanack about the year 1634, concerning the Apparition at Windsor.—Littleton's observation on the pretended Statute de Tallagio.—Design of a *Liturgy* published in Scotland, 1633.—Liturgy published in Scotland, 1636.—London, Common Council Book, July 1, 1640.—Madox's Baronia Anglica.—Magna Charta.—Dr. Roger Manwaring's Sermons, entitled *Religion* and *Allegiance*, justifying Loans and Taxes, for which he was suspended three years, &c.—M. Paris.—Matt. Westm.—MSS. T. Carew.—The King's Book of Petitions.—Mercure François.—Mercurius Elencticus. No. 19, from March 29, to Apr. 5, 1648, concerning

King James' last sickness.—Richard Montague's Animadversions on Selden's History of Tithes, his Answer to a Popish Treatise, entitled "A new Gag for the old Gospel," his Appeal, and Prosecution.—R. Montague's Books contain a refutation of the *Romish* Doctrines.—Sir T. Murray's Laws of Scotland, and Acts in the first Parliament of King Charles.—Nalson.—Newton.—Norton and Bill, the King's Printers, sent for, concerning some difference in the 39 Articles, and those of 1562.—Noy, when ill at Brentford, destroyed two of his own MSS. one a *Plan of a Commonwealth,* the other a *Collection of Records*, with some other Papers, that Lawyers might not be idle, but search for them as he had done.—The Duke of Ormond's Life.—The Palsgrave's Two Books, the Protestation and Manifest on his right of Succession.—Pipe Rolls.—Plees en Parlement.—Pliny's Natural History.—Poyning's Case.—Preface to the Scotch Liturgy.—Prynne's Animad. on Inst.—Prynne's Signal Loyalty, concerning the King's Coronation. Prynne, for his Histriomastix, called before the Star Chamber, fined and severely punished, extols Dr. Leighton and others, recommends the seditious writings of Mariana, his News from Ipswich.—Rapin's ignorant or malicious Charge concerning forms at St. Catharine's Creed.—Register of Writs.—Register of Writs, de homine replegiando.—Relation du Siege et Secours de l'Isle de Ré.—The Remonstrance of the Commons, published by the *Puritan* Faction, and Answer to it, both concerning the Duke of Buckingham's Conduct, and second Remonstrance.—Dr. Rives' Letter to Ld. Carleton, at Paris, on Cases of French Prizes.—Roe's Negotiations.—Rot. Alem.—Rot. Claus.—Rot. Fran.—Rot. Ordinat.—Rot. Parl.—Rot. Pip.—Rushworth.—Russel's Case.—Ryley.—Rymer.—Salmonet.—Sir S. Saltonstal's Case.—Sanderson's History of Charles I.—Satyre Menippée.—Selby.—Selden's Mare Clausum.—Selden's Titles of Honor.—Case of Ship Money.—Sim. Dunelm.—V. Siri Memorie recondite & Mercurio.—Spelmanni Reliquiæ.—

Stamford de jure gentium.—Star Chamber Decree, for reducing the number of Master Printers, prohibiting Books without licence, &c.—State Trials.—Statute *de tallagio non concedendo.* — Statues. — Stow. — Strabo. — The Earl of Strafford's Letters, Dedication to them, and Sir. G. Radcliffe's Essay on his Life.—Tanner's MSS.—Bishop Usher drew up a Public Confession of Faith, ingrafting in it the nine *Lambeth* Articles, with notions of his own, from *Calvin* and others, in Convocation at *Dublin*, 1615.—Whitlock.—Wren's Treatise on the Origin and Progress of the Troubles of England, in Tanner's MSS.—Yates and Ward's Lectures at Ipswich favor the *Melancthonian Doctrine* of Predestination.

BOOK XXIII.—*Containing an Account of the Affairs of Great Britain, from the Meeting of the Parliament on November* 3, 1640, *to the Death of King Charles I. on January* 30, 1649.

Act of Uniformity.—Acts of Parliament.—Aerius Red.—Annals.—Mr. Anstis, Garter, concerning the Court of the Constable and Marshal.—Athenæ Oxoniensis.—Bacon's Life of Henry VII. (concerning the Star Chamber, &c.)—Bede, H. E.—Sir G. Benyon's Petition.—Books of Common Council (London and Norwich).—Books of Examinations about Scandalous Clergymen, taken by the Parliament Commissioners in 1647, in *Leicestershire.* Three volumes in folio.—Letters of M. Brienne and M. de Sabran.—John Earl of Bristol's Royal Apology for King Charles. Published at Paris.—A Canon of a Council of *Toledo.*—Cartwright's Admonition, A. D. 1571.—Case of the Army.—Works of King Charles. King Charles' Letter to Dr. Charlet, penes M. Bullard de Coll. Magd. Oxon.—Clarendon.—Common Council Book.—Constitutions of Clarendon.—Edward Cook's Relation.—Crawford's Peerage of

Scotland.—Curia Regis.—Cyprianus Anglicus.—Davila's History of the Civil Wars in France, termed by John Hampden his *Vade-mecum.*—Desiderata curiosa.—Perfect Diurnal.—Dugdale's Baronage & short view of the Troubles. —Eicon Basiliké. Milton wrote against the same.—Examen Histor. This appears to have been written by Sir. P. Warwick. See Carte, vol. 4, p. 313.—Fragmenta Regalia.—Gascon and French Rolls in the Tower of London, of which there are Printed Catalogues.—The Geneva form of discipline and government, by Classes and Presbyteries, proposed to be set up.—Guthry.—Hacket's Life of Bishop Williams. —Bishop Hall's Hard Measure.—Herbert's Mem.—Heylin's Hist. of Presbyterians. History of Independency, and Epistle to the Reader.—Denzil Holles' Memoirs.—Husband's Collection. Husband agrees with Clarendon's Lists. — Letters of Sir E. Hyde to Sir Fr. Otteley, penes Otteley of Shilford.—Judge Jenkins wrote several Papers against the measures of the two Houses.—Journal.—Journals of the Lords and Commons.—Archbishop Laud's Diary, and his Answer to Fisher, (of which his royal master made a very judicious epitome).—Laws of Edward the Confessor.—Lestrange and others, their opinions on Lord Strafford's Letter to the King.—Letters between 1640 (or 1641) to 1660.—Letters from Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus.—Letters to Sir Fr. Otteley.—Loyal Addresses. See the originals, penes *Otteley de Pycheford, Arm.*—Magna Charta.—Stephen Marshall's Sermons, &c.—Merc. Aul.—Merc. Insanus Insaniss.—Mercurius Elencticus.—Mercurius Pragmaticus. — Negotiations de Montreuil, penes me.—Mystery of Two Juntos.—Nalson.—Observator rescued.—Life of the first Duke of Ormonde.—Perinchief's Life or *Hist. of K. Charles.*—Petitions posted up in the City of London, against *The Straffordians, or Enemies to their Country.*—Petrus Blessensis de inst. epis.—Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom.—Rot. Parl.—Negotiations de M. Sabran, and Letters. — Salmonet. — Sanderson. — Sir

Philip Sidney's Arcadia (a Prayer taken out), and inserted in Eicon Basiliké, for which Milton is censured.—Strafford. —MSS. Tanner.—Thurloe's Papers.—Vines' Discourses, &c.—Wagstaff proved Eicon Basiliké to have been written by King Charles.—Sir E. Walker's Discourses.—Waller's MSS.—Sir. W. Waller's Vindication, MS. penes Gul. Courtney, Bar.—Sir Edm. Warcup's Letter to Dr. Charles, on touching for the King's Evil.—Sir P. Warwick's Memoirs.—Whitlock's Memorials.—Wishart.—The Duke of York's Memoirs in the Scotch College at Paris.

Book XXIV.—*Containing an Account of the Affairs of Great Britain, from the Accession of King Charles II. on January* 30, 1649.

Aseham who was concerned in drawing King Charles' Trial, wrote a Book against Monarchy, was sent as an agent to Cadiz, and killed at Madrid.—Negot. de Bordeaux.—Alonso de Cardenes (his Letters).—Letters of King Charles II. in the Scotch College at Parish.—Clarendon.—Perfect Diurnal.—The English Presbyterians published a Vindication of themselves.—History of Independency.—Journal.—Journals.—Letters between 1641 and 1660.—Letters penes Robert Long, Baronet.—Colonel John Lilburne's England's Chains, voted Treasonable.—Mémoires de Retz.—Mercurius Politicus.—The Marquis of Montrosse's Latin History of his Exploits in Scotland, and his Declaration hung about his Neck at the time of his Execution.—Life of the Duke of Ormonde.—Relation of the King's Escape from Worcester, taken from his own mouth by Mr. Pepys, Secretary of the Admiralty, in several days' attendance for that purpose.—Salmonet.—Thurloe, and Thurloe's Letters.—The Duke of York's Memoirs.

"*The Author, Carte, proposed to have carried on this Volume to the Restoration, but Death put a period to it.*"

SMOLLETT'S CONTINUATION OF HUME.

George II. 1727-60.

Book II. Chap. IV. The Craftsman, for wit, humour, and solid reasoning, rose to high reputation in England. Some of the best Writers in the Opposition, including Lord Bolingbroke and Mr. P. made it the Vehicle for their animadversions upon the Ministry, who on their side employed wretched Scribblers to defend their conduct.—Pamphlets (two political) caused a duel between Lord Hervey and Mr. P. in which the latter had a narrow escape.

Book II. Chap. V. The Golden Rump, a Manuscript Farce, presented to the Stage for exhibition, was afterwards produced in the House of Commons, where the Minister descanted upon the insolence, malice, immorality, and the seditious calumny which had been propagated in Theatrical Pieces, all which caused the Bill for subjecting the productions of Dramatic Writers to the Lord Chamberlain's inspection, and Lord Chesterfield's excellent Speech thereupon.

Book II. Chap. VI. Manners, a Satire, by Mr. Whitehead, complained of in the House of Lords, and R. Dodsley, the Publisher, committed to the Usher of the Black-Rod.—Horace misquoted by Sir Robert Walpole. "*Nil conscire sibi nulli pallescere culpæ.*" This occured upon Mr. Sandys' telling him that he should bring a charge against him in the House. He was corrected by Mr. Pulteney; but insisted upon his being right, and laid a wager on the justness of his quotation.

Book III. Chap. I. *Constitutional Queries*, earnestly recommended to the serious consideration of every true

Briton. This printed Paper, a single sheet, was circulated with so much precaution, that although the *Duke of Marlborough*, in the *Lords*, moved against it, and both *Houses* voted it a most false, malicious, scandalous, infamous, and seditious libel, ordering it to be burnt by the hangman, which was done; none of the persons concerned were discovered.

Book III. Chap. II. The Case of the *Hon. Alex. Murray*, in an Appeal to the People of Great Britain; more particularly the Inhabitants of the City and Liberty of *Westminster*. *Concerning the Election*, 1751. The House of Commons voted it a Libel, yet upon being tried before a *Jury*, they acquitted the *Defendant*.—The King of Prussia's exposition of the motives which influenced his conduct, *regarding Neutral Vessels, &c.*—Elizabeth Canning, Pamphlets and Pasquinades concerning.

Book III. Chap. X. Dr. Shebbeare's Letters to the People of England, on the present situation and conduct of National Affairs. In seven Letters. For the sixth he was prosecuted, tried, found guilty, and sentenced to stand in the pillory, pay a fine, imprisonment for three years, and to find security for future good behaviour.—At the end of this Chapter, is a Sketch of the comparative merits of different Authors who lived in the Reign of George II.

BISSET'S REIGN OF GEORGE III.

PREFACE.

Dr. Bisset's motives for publishing his Life of Burke.—Macfarlane and Belsham stated to be rather repeaters of party notions and reports, than original composers of authentic and impartial History, &c.

INTRODUCTION.—*Progressive Improvement of England, in internal prosperity and strength, in estimation and importance among Foreign Powers; or, View of the State of England.*

Anderson's History of Commerce.—Barrow, Tillotson, and other eminent Clergymen, inculcated religious and moral duty.—Bisset's Character of James II.—Blackstone on the benefit of Clergy, and chap. 33 on the progress of the Law and Constitution of England, 4th period under Henry VIII.—Blackstone on the rise, progress, and completion of the British Constitution.—Bolingbroke's splendid genius animated and directed the Tories against the Pultney party.—Life of Budget, in Bisset's edition of the Spectator.—Camden imputes the great improvement of Agriculture to a Law, 5th Eliz. allowing, for the first time, the exportation of corn.—Sir John Child's brief Observations.—Cox's Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole, and on his liberal policy, part 1,

p. 164.—The Craftsman, an account of.—Cunningham's History.—Davenant's Discourse on the Public Revenues.—Don Quixote, on the fame of Prince Arthur.—L'Abbé du Bos, Hist. de la Ligue de Cambray.—Eusden, Cibber, &c. —Fog's Journal.—Gibbon's History, and on the Courage with which the Britons resisted the Saxons.—Dr. Gillies, Preface to his Translation of Aristotle, his Account of the difference between Aristotle's Text, and the comments of his professed interpreters.—Gillies on the Balance of Power, in reference to the Greeks and Spartans.—Guicciardini.—Hackluyt's Voyages, on the encrease of Discoveries, &c.—Henry's History of Great Britain, and on the Saxon Naval Force and Commerce.—Hoadley, Tindal, and many other supporters of the Whigs.—Home's History of the Rebellion, 1745.—Hume's History, vol. 1, on the Picts and Scots. General observations on the Predecessors of Henry VII. at the conclusion of his reign of Richard III. History of Mary. Account of Elizabeth's reasons for re-establishing the Protestant religion. On our national prosperity in her Reign. Hume allows the Puritans to be the saviours of English liberty, but exposes the evils of political fanaticism.—Locke, many works published in favor of general Freedom, by his disciples.—Luther, the course which he pursued.—Lord Orford's Reminiscences.—Pope's Essay on Criticism.—Postlethwayt's History of the Public Revenue.—Robertson's Posthumous America, on the attempts to find out a North-west Passage. And Charles V.—Smith's Wealth of Nations, his reasons for Monopolies, vol. 3.—Somerville's History of Queen Anne.—Smollett's contin. of Hume. See defence of Londonderry in vol. 1, chap. 1, and the whole narrative of the War in Ireland. His History of William, on the Funding System, &c. And on the Escape of the Chevalier. —Somerville's Dissertation on the Danger of the Protestant Succession, at the end of his History.—Speeches of Lord Grenville, Pitt, and others.—Swift's Account of the Mode proposed in the Academy of Projectors, for discovering Plots

and Conspiracies, not an overcharged satire against the Whigs. Swift's Thoughts on the State of Affairs.—Tindal, Oldmixon, &c.—Torcy's Memoirs.—Wickliffe's Doctrines.

CHAP. I. 1752-60.—*Rise, Progress, Operations, and Results of the War, 1756, to the Accession of George III.*

Belsham's History of Great Britain. And his George II. on the equipment of the expedition to the Coast of France. —Dr. Gillies' Frederic, and on the Battle at Rosbach.—Lord Orford's Works, and an animated description of the debate on the Treaty with Russia. See Horace Walpole to General Conway, in a Letter dated Nov. 15, 1755, in his Works.—The King of Prussia's History of the Seven Years' War.—Smollett's History, continuation, and on the encroachments of France.—State of Literature, &c.—Treaties of Rhyswick and Utrecht.

CHAP. II. 1760-62.—*Accession of George III.*

Belsham, animadverted upon by Bisset, on the King's Speech, and Mr. Legge's Dismissal.—Blackstone's Commentaries on the Commissions of the Judges.—The Earl of Bute, account of his character, various expensive Works printed at his cost, (the Botanical Tables) &c.—Gillies' Frederic.—Lord Orford's Letters, concerning a word in a Letter to Gen. Conway, he will *guide*.

CHAP. III. 1762-63. Bisset, concurs with Belsham, on the Bourbon princes declaring war against Portugal.—Churchill's Poems.—Blackstone's Commentaries.—Burke's Pamphlet on the Discontents, published in the Grafton Administration.—Memoirs of Catharine II.—Frederic II. See his Seven Years' War, winter 1761-2.—History of the Minority, 1762-63-64-65.—Junius' Letters to the Duke of

Bedford.—North Briton, and No. 43 of the same.—Smith's Wealth of Nations.

CHAP. IV. 1763-65. Blackstone's Commentaries concerning General Warrants.—Life of Lord Chatham.—The Earl of Chesterfield's Letters to his Son, in one of which he sarcastically calls Wilkes "A patriotic *Defender* of our *rights* and *liberties*," and the Earl of Sandwich "A Defender of our *religion* and morals."—Chrysal (the Adventures of a Guinea), the character of Mr. Wilkes in vol. 4.—Gillies' Frederic. — Lord Hardwicke's Letter to his Son, Lord Royston, concerning a conference on the change of Ministry. —History of the Minority.—Junius's Letter to the Duke of Bedford. — North Briton, No. 45. — Smith's Wealth of Nations.—Stedman's Hist. of the American War.—Universal and Gentleman's Magazine, 1763.—Sir Robert Walpole's Opinion on the Taxation of America.—Horace Walpole's Address to the Public on the late dismissal of a General Officer, which is published in his Works.—John Wilkes set up a Printing Office Press, and published the proceedings against him, at one guinea a copy; by the extraordinary sale of which, he procured a degree of affluence. His character by *Bisset*, &c.

CHAP. V. 1765-66. Bisset's Life of Burke, on Taxing America, and the Repeal of the Stamp Act, 1st edit. p. 76. —Smith's Wealth of Nations. — Stedman's Hist. of the American War.

CHAP. VI. 1766-67. Gillies' Frederic.—Strabo describes the Irish as infinitely more savage than the Gauls, Germans, or Britons.—Burke's Thoughts on the Discontents, and the following quotation, "Superstition (says one of the glories of that country, after Irish genius had begun to shew its strength and brilliancy), is the only religion of weak minds." —Hume, concerning the order to confine all the native Irish to the Province of Connaught.

CHAP. VII. 1768. Junius' Letters concerning the death of Allen, who was killed at the Riot in St. George's Fields.

—Gillies' Frederic.—Stedman's Hist. of the American War. —The present State of the Nation, by Mr. Grenville, and Burke's Observations in answer to the same.

CHAP. VIII. 1768-70. Burke on the Discontents.—Gibbon's Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1, p. 100, note. Concerning Wilkes' engrossing parliamentary attention.—Dr. Johnson's False Alarm.—Junius' Letter XI. to the Duke of Grafton. Letter to the King. And Letter XVI. dated July 19th, 1769, on the expulsion of Wilkes, and other Letters. Character of the Author, by Bisset. Junius accuses Lord Mansfield with Jacobinism.

CHAP. IX. 1770-71. Cavendish's Voyage in the reign of Elizabeth.—Dr. Johnson's celebrated Pamphlet upon the Falkland Islands.—Prosecutions of Printers for Libels.—Sallust, Cæsar's Speech from, on the punishment of the Conspirators.—Stedman's History of the American War.—Wm. Strong's Journal of the discovery of the Falkland Islands, a MS. in the British Museum (period of King William).

CHAP. X. 1772. The King of Prussia's Memoirs of himself.—Charles Sheridan's Account of the Revolution in Sweden.

CHAP. XIII. 1774. Stedman and Ramsay.

CHAP. XIV. 1774-75. Bisset's Life of Burke, and Characters of the Ministry and Opposition.—Gibbon's Letter to Lord Sheffield, 1775, on the talents of Fox and Wedderburne, &c.—Burke, Johnson, Tucker, Priestley, Price, and the speculations of Locke, mentioned relative to the American War.—Dr. Johnson's Taxation no Tyranny.

CHAP. XV. 1775. Stedman.

CHAP. XVI. 1775. Dr. Adam Smith's opinion concerning the Navigation Act.—Speeches of Burke and Fox. —Gibbon's Letter, 18th of January, 1776, on the despondency of Ministers amidst their Threats.

CHAP. XVII. 1776. Adolphus.—Andrews.—Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official, from General Washington,

passed as genuine.—Paine's Common Sense.—Ramsay.—Stedman.

CHAP. XVIII. 1776-77. Mackintosh's Vindiciæ Gallicæ.

CHAP. XIX. 1777. Adolphus. — Andrews. — Hume's Treatise of Human Nature, Beattie's Essay upon Truth, Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, &c. Campbell's Essay on Miracles, Godwin's Political Justice, Dr. Hurd, Robertson's Charles V. Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Ferguson's Essay on Civil Society, Smith, Blair, and Home (Dr. Bisset's remarks on them).—Ramsay, the American Historian, concerning the inaction of the British during so critical a period. — Smith's Wealth of Nations, and concerning the wise government of Harcourt in Ireland.—Smollett and Cunningham, and on the State of Scotland, and effects of the Union.—Stedman's Hist. of the American War.—Stuart in his Life of Robertson, p. 159, &c. quotes Dr. Hill's paper on the law of patronage. Mention of Drs. Erskine, Webster, and Dick.—Washington's Official Letters, occupations of Howe during winter, and conduct of Washington.

CHAP. XX. 1777-78. Bisset's Character of the Earl of Chatham.—Burnet's History of his Own Time, and on the repeal of King William's Act respecting Roman Catholics.

CHAP. XXI. 1778. Gibbon's Letter to Lord Sheffield, July 1778, on the Armament under Keppel.

CHAP. XXII. 1778-79. Bisset's remark on Belsham's charges against our Ecclesiastical establishment.—Burnet's Hist. of his Own Time, (Mr. Dundas quotes it) concerning the Catholic Bill. Dr. Robertson, with others, deprecated the agitation which tended to alarm, &c. in Scotland.—Bisset differs with Belsham concerning the Spanish aggression. —History of Britain during Lord North's administration.

CHAP. XXIII. 1779. Stedman's Hist. of the American War.

CHAP. XXV. 1780. Stedman.—Gillies' Hist. of Greece, and comparison of Admiral Rodney with Frederic II. Macedonian Philip, and his preceptor Epaminondas.

CHAP. XXVI. 1780-81. Blackstone, vol. 4, p. 74-93, and concerning the difference of opinion on the construction of Edward III.'s Treason Statute. Observations extracted from, or suggested by Hume's account of the Trial of Lord Russel. The danger of departure from established Law, &c. exhibited in Cæsar's speech on the discovery of Cataline's Conspiracy, as presented by Sallust. Lord Loughborough argued on the authority of Fortescue, Sir M. Hale, and others. Gibbon's account of the Sabinians and Proculeians, in his view of the Justinian Code. vol 6.—Chalmers' Collection of Treaties.—Gillies' Frederic.—Watson's Hist. of Philip II.

CHAP. XXVII. 1781. Dr. Wm. Thomson's Memoirs of the War in Asia, 1780-84, and his life in Philips' Public Characters for 1803.—Andrews.—Stedman.—Ramsay.

CHAP. XXIX. 1782-83. Thomson's War in Asia.

CHAP. XXXI. 1783. The Political Herald, edited by Godwin, supported by the pen of Gilbert Stewart, and invigorated by the masculine strength of Wm. Thomson (on East India Affairs).—Sir Wm. Pultney's Treatise on the coalition of Pitt and Fox. And Horne Tooke's *Two pair of Portraits.*

CHAP. XXXII. 1784. Gillies' Frederic.—Ferguson.—Gibbon.—Smith's Wealth of Nations.

CHAP. XXXIII. 1784. Mirabeau on the projects of the Emperor Joseph.—Bisset's Account of the death of Dr. Samuel Johnson, and his writings. Sketch of the writings of Drs. Price and Priestley, Dr. S. Horsley, Gibbon, and controversy concerning his History, Ferguson, and others.

CHAP. XXXIV. 1785. Paley's Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, vol. 2, p. 219, concerning Parliamentary Reform.—Birth-day Odes, a satire on Warton.—Question of Literary Property.

CHAP. XXXVI. 1786. Bisset's Character of Frederic II. and Gillies' Reign of Fred. II.—Hist. of Europe.

CHAP. XXXVII. 1786-87. Hume, vol. 4, p. 29, prefatory to the Hist. of the Reformation (Test Act), &c.—Burke's Speech to the Electors of Bristol.—Hume's Essay on Eloquence. Blair's Lectures. Man of the Moon, by Dr. Thomson. Johnson's Idler, No. 90, on British Eloquence.

CHAP. XXXVIII. 1787. Narrative of the Campaigns in Germany.

CHAP. XL. Hist. or Mem^s. of the Reign of Catherine II.—Gibbon's Acc^t. of Justinian's Code, vol. 6.—Lord Mansfield termed the Justinian of English Commercial Law.

CHAP. XLI. 1788. Invectives in the Periodical Journals upon Major Scott.

CHAP. XLII. 1789. Soulavie's Mem^s. of Louis XVI.—Bouille's Mem^s.—Aristotle's Politics.

CHAP. XLIII. 1789. Adolphus's Mem^s.—Barruel's Mem^s. of Jacobinism.—Bertrand de Moleville's Mem^s.—Bisset's Sketch of Voltaire, and his Writings, &c.—Bouille's Mem^s. —Hume's Remarks on the Great Charter of England, Hist. vol. 2, p. 88, &c.—Macfarlane's Hist. of George III. concerning the Convention of the Notables, vol. 3, p. 345.—Mackintosh's Vindiciæ Gallicæ.—Park's Travels, case of the Negroes.—Playfair's Hist. of Jacobinism.—Price's Discourse of the Love of our Country, Nov. 4, 1789, in Priestly, &c.—Render's Tour in Germany, an Account of the Devastations of the Palatinate.—Adam Smith.—Smollett's Contin. of Hume.

CHAP. XLIV. 1790. Analytical Review.—Life of Burke. —Histories of the Ancient Republics in the Greek, Latin, or Modern Languages; in our own, Ferguson, Gillies, and Mitford.—Libels against the Commons on acccount of Hastings' Trial. One by Major Scott, in a Newspaper called the Diary. Mr. Burke said he was assured that 20.000*l.* had been expended in supporting Mr. Hastings; that Major Scott was his agent in all these cases, and the common libeller of the House.—Review of the Case of

Protestant Dissenters; a celebrated Pamphlet, imputed to Dr. Horsley.

CHAP. XLV. 1790. Abbé Barruel.—Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution. — Segur's Hist. of Frederic William.—Dr. Smith's Theory of Moral Sentiments, wherein he accounts for the unconquerable firmness of Savages, (Subject, the Siege of Ismail).—Dr. Wm. Thomson's Letter to Dr. Parr.

CHAP. XLVI. 1790-91. Segur's Hist. of Frederic William.—Aristotle's Politics, by Gillies.

CHAP. XLVII. 1791. Bouillé's Mem^s.—Burke's Letter to a Member of the National Assembly.—Paine's Rights of Man. Bisset's Remarks. — Playfair's Hist. of Jacobinism.—Dr. Priestley, B. Cooper, Godwin, Watt, and Thelwall, (Bisset's mention of).—Woollstonecroft's Rights of Women.

CHAP. XLVIII. 1792. Analytical Review, 1791-2.—The Argus, a seditious morning paper.—Colquhoun's Treatise on the Police.—Hints for a Memorial to be delivered to the French Ambassador.—Juvenal, Satire III.—Paine's Rights of Man, pt. 2d.—Thoughts on French Affairs.

CHAP. XLIX. 1792. Anti-jacobin, under the signature of *Detector*.—Bouillé's Mem^s.—Clery's Journal.—A Letter from Thomas Bull to his Brother John.—Playfair's Hist. of Jacobinism.

CHAP. L. 1792-93. Adolphus's Mem^s.—Brissot's Works; also the writings of other Girondists.—Burke's posthumous Works.—Clery's Journal.—Marsh's Hist. of the Politics of Great Britain and France, chap. 8, &c.—Life of Marat.—Miles' Authentic Correspondence.—The Moniteur.—Playfair's Hist. of Jacobinism.—Segur.—Debrett's State Papers.

CHAP. LI. 1793. Creech's Account of the City of Edinburgh, (Sir John Sinclair's statistical Account of Scotland) &c.—Sir George Dallas' Letter to Sir W. Pulteney, concerning the renewal of the East India Charter.—Mem^s.

of Dumourier.—Fox's Letter to the Electors of Westminster. —Report on the State of the representation, published by the Society of Friends of the People.

CHAP. LII. 1793. Belsham's History.—Burke on the Policy of the Allies. On a Regicide Peace.—Macfarlane's History, (Reign of George III.)—Public Characters, 1798. —Madame Roland's Appeal.—Segur's Hist. of Frederick William.—David Williams' Letters on Political Liberty.

CHAP. LIII. 1793-94. Adolphus's Mem'. of Robespierre. —Brissot's Pamphlet, noticed in Lord Mornington's Speech. —Ferguson's Principles of Moral and Political Science, on the Exercise of Legislative Power.—Rights of Nature.— Thelwal's Lectures.

CHAP. LIV. 1794. Segur's Hist. of Frederic William. —Macfarlane's History, (Reign of George III.)—Histoire chronologique des Operations de l'Armée du Nord, et de celle du Sambre et Meuse, par le Citoyen David, temoin des plupart de leurs exploits.

CHAP. LV. 1795. Burke on a Regicide Peace.—Lord President Campbell's Charge to the Jury of Edinburgh, Aug. 1794.—Erskine's Eloquence stated as not inferior to Tully's Defence of Milo.—Judge Eyre's Charge to the Grand Jury of Middlesex, Oct. 1794.—Hume at the conclusion of Richard III.—Lord Loughborough's Charge to the Grand Jury, after the Riots of 1780.—Robertson's Charles V. (Introduction).—Segur.—State Trials.—Trial of Lord Strafford. Hume's Hist. vol. 6.

CHAP. LVI. 1795. Segur's Hist. of Frederic William. —Dr. Wm. Thomson believed to be the Author of Otridge's edition of the Annual Register. See Phillips' Public Characters, 1805.—Burke on Regicide Peace.

CHAP. LVII. 1795-96. Thelwal's Lectures, and Tribune.

CHAP. LVIII. 1796. Belsham's History.—Bonaparte compared to Hannibal. Displayed the intellectual powers of Alaric, Genseric, and Attila. Campaigns of Bonaparte.— Livy, book XXI.—Moreau's Retreat compared to Xenophon's

Retreat with the Ten Thousand.—Pitt's Speech on the First Consul's Proposals for Peace, Jan. 1800.

CHAP. LIX. 1796-97. Burke's Thoughts on a Regicide Peace.—Correspondence between Mr. Pitt and the Bank, Annual Register, 1797.—Erskine's View of the Causes and Consequences of the War.—Smith's Wealth of Nations, concerning Assets in the Bank.

CHAP. LX. 1797. Erskine on the Causes, &c. of War, with Bowles' Answer.—Statistical Accounts of the Parishes of Blair, Moulin, Logierait, Little Dunkeld, Weem, Dull, and Fortingal. Account of Little Dunkeld, by J. Robertson, 1792.—Resemblance between the objects of the French Peasants in 1789, and the Highlanders in 1797. Bisset, Chap. 43, p. 221.

CHAP. LXI. 1797-98. Reports of the Committees of the Irish Parliament, especially 1798, both Houses, and the Secret Committees.—Irish State Trials.—Narrative of the Sufferings of Jackson, published in 1798.

CHAP. LXII. 1798. Campaigns of Louis XV. in Flanders.—De Non's Travels, Chap. 1, 2, concerning Bonaparte's Expedition to Egypt, and the Battle of the Nile.—Correspondence and Conferences between the French Minister and the American Envoys, with the proceedings of the American, in State Papers, 1798.

CHAP. LXIII. 1798-99. Dr. Duigennan.—Mr. Pitt's introductory Speech on the Union with Ireland, and of 31st Jan. 1799.—Somerville's Hist. of Queen Anne.—Tucker's Treatise recommended.—Arthur Young on Jacobin Principles, &c.

CHAP. LXIV. 1799. Livy, book XXI. towards the end, a comparison between the Russian and French Generals.

CHAP. LXV. 1799. Sir Robert Wilson's Expedition to Egypt.—Denon.—Berthier's Narrative.

CHAP. LXVI. 1799. A Dialogue between a Member of the Council of Elders, and a Member of the Council of Five Hundred.—Smith's Wealth of Nations on the Corn Laws.

CHAP. LXVIII. 1800-1. Correspondence between the British and Danish Ministers.—Bisset's Character of the Rt. Hon. Wm. Pitt.

CHAP. LXIX. 1801. Sir Robert Wilson's Expedition to Egypt, in which information is given that Mr. Hammer procured, in Cairo, a complete edition of the Arabian Nights Entertainments, in Arabic manuscript, containing many more Stories than have been yet published.

Dr. Bisset in his History of George III. makes frequent references to the Annual Registers, Gazettes, Parliamentary Debates, State Papers, &c. &c.

ADOLPHUS'S HISTORY OF GEORGE III.

From the Accession to the Peace, 1783.

PREFACES TO THE 1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD EDITIONS.

Debates, Almon's and Debrett's.—Stedman's History of the American War.—Melcombe Papers.—Coxe, (the Rev. Wm.) his valuable and extensive collection of estate and historical Documents.

CHAP. I. 1760-61. Blackstone's Commentaries in MS. recommended to the King, by Lord Bute.—Hatsell's Precedents.—Melcombe's Diary and Letters.—Mauduit's Considerations on the German War.—A Paper of Lord Melcombe, Jan. 16, 1761, read to Lord Bute, Letters, Answers, &c.—Smollett's Continuation of Hume.—Tucker's Four Tracts, Preface to.

CHAP. II. 1761. Beatson's Naval and Military Memoirs.—Dumouriez, the Life of.—Frederic II. Roi de Prusse, Oeuvres comp. de.—Gentleman's Mag. 1761, p. 546. concerning the interesting interview between the King, and Mr. Pitt.—Historical Memorial of the Negociation, published at Paris, by Authority.—History of the late Minority.—Letters to two Great Men.—The Earl of Orford's Works, and a spirited account of the Coronation in them.—Papers relative to a rupture with Spain.—Smollett's Contin. of Hume.

CHAP. III. 1761-62. Frederic II. Oeuvres comp. de.—Papers on a Rupture with Spain.

CHAP. IV. 1762. Beatson's Naval and Military Memoirs.—Catharine II. the Life of.—Coxe's Travels in Poland, &c. concerning the King of Prussia, the Revolution in Russia, &c.—Frederic II. Oeuvres comp. de.—History of the late Minority.—Lord Melcombe's MSS.—Rulhiere's Hist. of the Revolution in Russia.

CHAP. V. 1762. Chalmers' Estimate of the comparative Strength of Great Britain.—Chalmers' Political Annals.—Chatham, the Earl of, his Life.—Edwards' (B.) Hist. of the British Colonies in the West Indies.—D'Eon (Chev^r.) Lettres, Memoires, &c. in which see her description of the Duke de Nivernois.—Frederic II. Oeuvres comp. de.—Hatsell's Precedents.—Historical Memoir of the Court of France.—Orford's (Ld.) Works.—Raynal's Hist. of the East and West Indies.—Smollett's comp. Hist. of England, vol. 16, p. 161, containing an Account of the Debate on the Preliminaries of Peace, not in Debrett's Collection.—Tucker's Fifth Tract, the Dedicatory Epistle to.—Wood's Essay on Homer, his Preface quoted, concerning Peace.

CHAP. VI. 1763. Butler, (Bishop of Hereford) his Serious Considerations on the Measures of the present Administration, and other publications.—Burke's Works, 4to. vol. 1, p. 541, concerning Mr. Grenville.—Case of the County of Devon, published by the Committee.—Chatham, the Earl of, his political conduct.—Chatham, the Earl of, his Life.—Coxe's Mem^s. of Sir. R. Walpole.—Gent^s. Mag. 1763, p. 451, concerning the Interview between the King and Mr. Pitt.—Hardwicke's (Lord) Letter to a near Relation, (Lord Royston) on a Ministerial Negociation, printed in 1785.—History of the late Minority, concerning the constancy of Lord Bute against popular clamour, and violent personal attacks, until he had effected a Peace, &c.—Letter from a Gentleman in Town to his Friend in the Country, occasioned by a late resignation (Lord Bute's).—Letter from

Lord Melcombe to Lord Bute, Oct. 8, 1763, his Diary, &c. —Smollett's comp. Hist. of England, vol. 16, p. 212, concerning the North Briton. — Wilkes' Essay on Woman. Kidgell's Narrative, and Answer to the same. His "Proceedings of Administration on his Case." Probably "English Liberty: or, the British Lion roused." — Wilkes' Letter to the Duke of Grafton, Dec. 12, 1766, the North Briton, &c.

CHAP. VII. 1763-64. Almon's Collection of Papers relative to the American War. — Andrews' Hist. of the American War, the Introduction.—Boguet's Narrative of the Expedition against the Indians.—See 3 Burrow, 1762, on Wilkes' Case.—Life of Dr. Franklin.—History of the late Minority. — Morse's American Geography. — The North Briton burnt. — Pownall's Administration of the British Colonies.—Price on the Nature of Civil Liberty.—Raynal's Hist. of the East and West Indies.—Rights of Great Britain asserted, and Statutes enumerated.—Sinclair's Hist. of the Revenue.—Smith's Wealth of Nations.—Smollett's Comp. Hist. of England.—Stedman's Hist. of the American War.

CHAP. VIII. 1765. Blackstone's Commentaries, and other authorities, concerning the Isle of Man.—Blackstone's Commentaries, and Christian's Note concerning Ireland.—Lord Bowes' Letters to Dodington.—Burke's Works, concerning American Taxation, &c.—Life of Catherine II.—Life of Lord Chatham.—Coxe's Travels in Poland, &c. w. 1, c. 5 and 6, in which see an account of the constitution of the Polish Diet, the liberum veto, and mode of electing a King, &c.—Extract from an account of Ireland in 1773, by a late Secretary of that Kingdom, and the Life of Lord Macartney, by Mr. Barrow. — Gentleman's Magazine, 1765, p. 245, concerning the Duke of Cumberland's visit to Mr. Pitt at Hayes.—History of the political connexion between England and Ireland.—Hume's Hist. of England.—Junius' Letters.—Letters from Lord Halifax to Lord Melcombe.—A. Mc. Aulay's Thoughts on the Pension List of Ireland.—Lord Mount-

morres' History of the Irish Parliament.—Lord Orford's Works.—Œuvres du Roi de Prusse.—Dr. J. Watkinson's Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland.—Wraxall's Mem^s. of the Court of Berlin, &c.

CHAP. IX. 1765-66. Almon's collection of Papers relative to the American War.—Andrews' Hist. of the American War.—Burke's Works.—Extract from Mr. Pitt's remarkable and excellent Speech concerning National Prejudice, with other extracts from the replies, &c.—Jos. Galloway's reflections on the rise and progress of the American Rebellion.—Lloyd's inquiry into the conduct of a Right Honorable Commoner. — Lord Sheffield's observations on the Commerce of the American States.—The Stamp Act reprinted with Death's head affixed instead of the King's Arms, by the title of "England's Folly, and the Ruin of America," which was hawked about the Streets at New York.—Stedman's History of the American War.

CHAP. X. 1760. Lord Clive's Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock.—Dow's History of Hindostan.—Hist. and management of the East India Company.—Holwell's Address to the Proprietors of East India Stock.—Holwell's Narrative.—Lord Pigot's Defence.—Raynal's Hist. of the East and West Indies.—Reports of the Committee of the House of Commons.—Smollett's Comp. Hist. of England.—State of Facts relative to Tanjore.—Transactions in India.—Verelst's view of the rise and progress of the English Government in Bengal.

CHAP. XI. 1760-63. Hastings' Letter on Enormities.—Smollett's comp. History of England.

CHAP. XII. 1764-66. General Carnac's Letter, Answer, &c.—Lord Clive's admirable Letter to the Court of Directors.—Capt. Wm. Jennings' Letter.—Robson's Life of Hyder Ally.—Strachey's Narrative of the Meeting of the Officers of the Army of Bengal.—Vansittart's Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock.—Verelst's View of the English Government in Bengal.

CHAP. XIII. 1766-7-8. Almon's Collection of Papers.—Andrews' Hist. of the American War.—Burke's Works, and Speech on Taxation.—Life of Lord Chatham. Lord Chatham accused of perverting the genuine sense of Locke in his quotation.—The Maxim, *nullum tempus occurrit regi.* Ministers accused of attempting to revise it.—Lord North studied with great success the *German Constitution,* under the celebrated *Mascove.*—Case of the Duke of Portland, respecting two leases granted to Sir James Lowther. A reply to the same. Observations on the Power of Alienation in the Crown.—A Speech against the Suspending and Dispensing Prerogative. It was suppossed to be penned by Lord Mansfield, but was, in fact, written by a Gentleman at the Bar, under the direction of Lord Temple, and with the assistance of Lord Lyttleton.—Stedman's History of the American War.—Short view of the Laws subsisting with respect to the East India Company.

CHAP. XIV. 1767-68. Boswell's Account of Corsica.—Description of Corsica, &c. &c. by Frederic, son of the late Theodore, King of Corsica.—Life of Dumouriez.—A Letter from Horatio Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, in his Works, concerning the State of France, Oct. 28, 1765.—Œuvres du Roi de Prusse.

CHAP. XV. 1768-69. Letter from Lord Bute to Lord Melcombe, enclosing 200*l.* for a worthy literary character in distress, May 28, 1761.—Life of Lord Chatham.—Adolphus's Character of John Wilkes.—History of Boroughs.

CHAP. XVI. 1766-70. Letter from Messrs. Leycester and Gray to the Court of Directors, Sep. 29, 1765, with a particular Speech, and several other Letters published by authority.—History of Transactions in India.—Gentleman's Magazine, 1769, p. 213, on the perturbed state of the Country, and the Annual Register, 1769, p. 116, on the same.—Adolphus's account of Junius' Letters.

CHAP. XVII. 1770. Coxe's Memoirs of Walpole.—Extra-official State Paper, by W. Knox, concerning a con-

versation between him, and Mr. Grenville, upon the subject of the latter returning to office.

CHAP. XVIII. 1769-71. Almon's Collection of Papers. — Annual Register. — Bougainville's Voyage. — Burrow's Reports, vol. 5, 2661, 2086.—History of Boroughs, &c. of Great Britain.—Byron's Voyages.—Gentleman's Magazine.—Dr. Johnson's Thoughts on the late transactions respecting Falkland's Islands.—Junius' Letter, Mr. Woodfall tried for printing in the Public Advertiser, the verdict against him was, *Guilty of printing and publishing only.* Almon was also tried for publishing the same in the London Museum. The verdict against him was, *Guilty of printing and publishing only.*—Letters to Mr. Almon in matter of Libel.—Robert Morris' Letter to Sir W. Aston.—Narrative of the horrid Massacre in Boston.—History of Lord North's Administration.—Papers published by authority.—Penrose's Account of the Expedition to Falkland's Islands in 1772.—Smollett's continuation of Hume.—Stedman's History of the American War.—Strong's Voyage to the Falkland Islands in 1689; the original journal is in the British Museum.—View of the History of Great Britain during the Administration of Lord North.—History of a Voyage to the Malouine or Falkland's Islands, particularly p. 218, and of the English Transactions, in 4to. 1773.—Wilkes' Account of the proceedings at the late Meeting of the Electors of Westminster, Gentleman's Magazine, 1770, p. 519, 538.

CHAP. XIX. 1771-72. Coxe's Travels in Poland, &c.—E. Gibbon's Posthumous Works, vol. 1, p. 447, containing a curious and characteristic Letter on the subject of the Church *Nullum Tempus* Bill, and concerning the Revolution in Denmark.—History of Lord North's Administration.—Dr. Kippis' Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers.—A Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, respecting the Petition for Religion.—Letters on Subscription to the Liturgy and XXXIX. Articles, under the signature

of Paulinus. — Israel Mauduit's case of the Dissenting Ministers.—Dr. Nowell's Discourse, for which he had a vote of thanks from the Commons, but his Sermon excited severe animadversions.—Reflections on the present dispute between the House of Commons and the Magistrates of London, &c. —Dr. Stennet's free and dispassionate Account of the late application to Parliament.—Thoughts on the dangers to be apprehended from Popery and Sectaries, by abolishing Subscription to the XXXIX. Articles.—Tucker's Apology for the Church of England.—Wollaston's Address to the Clergy. — Wraxall's Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, in 1777-78-79.—Appendix. Letters between Lord Bute and Lord Melcombe, on the state of Parties and Politics, previous to and during Lord Bute's Administration. Between George III. and the King of Prussia. Lord Bute to Mr. Mitchell. Correspondence respecting Ireland, between Lord Bowes and Mr. Doddington. Lord Halifax to Lord Melcombe. On the Isle of Man. Coke's Rep.—Jocelin, Vit. Patric.—Rapin Hist. Eng.—Anderson's Rep.—Dugdale's Baronage.

CHAP. XX. 1770. Account of the late dreadful Famine in India.—Annual Register, 1773.—Bengal Select Consultations.—Biographia Britannica Article, *Clive*.—History of Lord North's Administration.—First Report of Select Committee on India Affairs, Parlt. Reports, vol. IV. p. 30.—History and Management of the East India Company.—Pownall's Right, Interest, and Duty of Government, as concerned in the affairs of the East Indies.—Transactions in India, 1770.—*St. Vincent*, Raynal's History of the East and West Indies.—Mr. Alexander's Letter to Lord Hillsborough, and the Memorials and subsequent papers passim.—On the Island of *St. Vincent*.—Edward's History of the West Indies. — Guthrie.—Lieut. Governor Fitzmaurice's Letter to Lord Hillsborough.—Lord Hillsborough's Letter to Lieut. Governor Fitzmaurice. — Lord Hillsborough's Letter to Governor Leybourne.—Report of Mr. Maitland

and other persons concerned in the Island of *St. Vincent*, to Lord Hillsborough.—Mr. William Young's Letter to Harry Alexander.—Memoir of Mr. William Young, on the Caribs, 1767.

CHAP. XXI. 1771-74. Almon's Collection.—Life of the Empress Catherine.—Eton's Survey of the Turkish Empire. —Macpherson's Annals of Commerce.—Massachussetensis, a series of Letters by Mr. Linard, a Member of the Council of Massachusset's Bay, Boston, printed; London, re-printed, 1776.—Œuvres du Roi de Prusse.

CHAP. XXII. 1774. Authorities before quoted.

CHAP. XXIII. 1774. Authorities before quoted.

CHAP. XXIV. 1774. Holliday's Life of Lord Mansfield.—Cooke's Memoirs of Lord Sandwich.—Burke's Memoirs.—Gibbon's Posthumous Works.

CHAP. XXV. 1774-75. Tucker's Letter to Burke in Answer to his Speech.—Tucker's Humble Address and Earnest Appeal.—New York Remonstrance.—Stedman.

CHAP. XXVI. 1775-76. Almon's Remembrancer, 1775. —Dr. Bancroft's Life of Washington.—Marshall's Memoirs of Washington.—Morse's American Geography.—Ramsay's History of the American Revolution.—Smollett's Continuation of Hume.—Stedman's History of the American War. —Washington's Official Letters.

CHAP. XXVII. 1775-76. Ramsay's History of the American Revolution.—Gibbon's Miscellaneous Works.

CHAP. XXVIII. 1775-76. Address of the Guild of Merchants of Dublin to those Peers, who, "In support of the Constitution, and in opposition to a weak and wicked Administration, protested against the American Restraining Bills." Published with the answer of each Peer.—General Conway's Speech in the House of Commons, 1776.—Dr. Johnson's Taxation no Tyranny.—Dr. Moore's View of Society and Manners in France.—Pownall's Administration of the British Colonies.—Price on Civil Liberty and the

American War.—Rights of Great Britain Asserted.—Dr. Tucker's Tracts.

CHAP. XXIX. 1775-76-77. An Answer to the Declaration of the American Congress, Cadell, 1776. This is in the highest degree worthy the perusal of those, who wish to have the means of thinking rightly on the origin of the American dispute.—Articles of the American Confederation.—Galloway's Letters to a Nobleman on the conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies of America.—Galloway's Examination before the House of Commons.—Galloway's Historical and Political Reflections on the Rise and Progress of the American Rebellion. — Memoirs of General Lee. — Ramsay's History of the Revolution in South Carolina.—Washington's Letters.

CHAP. XXX. 1776-1777. Correspondence between Prince Kaunitz, the Imperial Prime Minister, and Sir Robert Murray Keith.—All the other authorities as last quoted.

CHAP. XXXI. 1776-1777. Pamphlets by Sir. William Howe, General Burgoyne, and Mr. Galloway.—Appendix. Précis of Letters relative to the interference of France between Russia and the Porte.

CHAP. XXXII. 1777-78. Hugh Boyd's Works.—Gibbon's Posthumous Works.—History of Lord North's Administration.—Lord Hardwicke's opinion on the Trial of the Rebel Lords Kilmarnock, Cromartie, and Balmerino, 1746.

CHAP. XXXIII. 1778. Washington's Letters. — Letter from General Burgoyne to his Constituents.—Seward's Anecdotes of distinguished Persons, concerning the Earl of Chatham's last appearance in the House of Lords, and his Speech. Gibbon's Miscellaneous Works concerning his Funeral.

CHAP. XXXIV. 1778. Washington's Letters on the distress of the American Army, &c.—Ramsay.—Gibbon's Posthumous Works. — Almon's Remembrancer, and the

Letters of S. Adams, and W. H. Drayton's Letters in it. Also Governor Johnstone's Letters, &c.—Frederick II. King of Prussia observed, on reading the account of the Action at Monmouth Court House, that General Lee's Letter, and General Clinton's Dispatches, displayed more military knowledge, than any published during the War.—Memoirs of General Lee. His Character accurately described by Stedman.

CHAP. XXXV. 1778-79. Adolphus in all details respecting the Siege of Gibralter, relies on Drinkwater's Hist. —Almon's Remembrancer.—Beaumarchais, and others, their Anonymous Reflections published.—Correspondence between the Secretary of State and Lord Grantham.—Gibbon's Posthumous Works, and his Memorial on the French Manifesto. —Admiral Keppel's Trial, Defence, &c.—Thomas Paine's Letter to the Abbé Raynal, concerning the Death of the Earl of Chatham.—Washington's Letters.

CHAP. XXXVI. 1779. Adolphus regrets that the publication of Washington's Official Correspondence terminates with the year 1778.—Almon's Remembrancer, and Considerations on the Expediency and Necessity of the present Associations contained in it, vol. 8, p. 185.—Coxe's Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, containing an interesting account of Valentine Morris, Governor of St. Vincent's, chap. 40.—Coxe's Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, concerning Pulaski, one of the Conspirators who attempted to carry off the King of Poland in 1771, B. 1. c. 1. —Gibbon's Posthumous Works.—Journal of the Siege of Penobscot. — Parliamentary Register. — Lord Sheffield's Observations on the present state of Ireland, published in 1785, an extract from, concerning the increase of Irish Volunteers.

CHAP. XXXVII. 1779-80. Almon's Remembrancer.— Burke's Works, 4to. vol. 2, containing his Speech on Places and Pensions. Gibbon's Posthumous Works, vol. 1, p. 156, et. seq. on the same subject.—Coxe's Memoirs of Sir Robert

Walpole, 4to. vol. 1, p. 569, containing a receipt for making a Patriot.

CHAP. XXXVIII. 1778-79-80-81. Boswell's Life of Johnson, vol. 3, p. 457, concerning the Riots.—Considerations on the State of the Roman Catholics. A Memorial to the Public in behalf of the Catholics in Edinburgh and Glasgow, containing an Account of the Riot against them, Feb. 1779. —The state and behaviour of the English Catholics.—Considerations on the late Disturbances, by a consistent Whig. —Fanaticism and Treason, or a History of the Rebellious Insurrection, June 1780.—A scurrilous Pamphlet, produced by a Nonjuring Clergyman, in Edinburgh, against the Catholics, published at the expence of the Society for propagating the Gospel.—Political Magazine of June 1780, contains the greatest details of the violent Transactions of that Month.

CHAP. XXXIX. 1780. Almon's Remembrancer, see the Crisis, no. 9, vol. X. p. 233.—Major André's well written and most affectionate Letter to Sir Henry Clinton, in the Annual Register. — General Clinton's Narrative. — Lord Cornwallis' Narrative.—Mackenzie's Strictures.—Ramsay's History of the Revolution of South Carolina.—Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781.—Washington's Letter to Congress, in his Letters, vol. 2, p. 72, containing the character of Arnold.

CHAP. XL. 1780-81. Almon's Remembrancer.—Life of Catherine II.—Eton's Survey of the Turkish Empire.—Lord Liverpool's Discourse on the Conduct of Great Britain, in respect to Neutral Nations.—Letters of Sulpicius on the Northern Confederacy.

CHAP. XLI. 1780-81. Life of General Dumouriez.—Almon's Remembrancer.—Tarleton's Campaigns.—Washington's Letters to Congress.—Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative. —Lord Cornwallis' Narrative.

CHAP. XLII. 1781-82. Sir John Sinclair's Thoughts on the Naval Strength of Great Britain.—Adolphus's Character

of Lord North.—Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 7, 8vo. Preface.

CHAP. XLIII. 1781-82. Almon's Remembrancer, and Silas Deane's intercepted Letters in the same.

CHAP. XLIV. 1782-83. Almon's Remembrancer.—Captain Percival's Account of Ceylon.—Memoirs of the War in Asia.—Drinkwater's Account of the Siege of Gibraltar.—Coxe's History of the House of Austria, containing an Account of Mr. Fitzherbert's judicious conduct at Paris.—Gibbon's Miscellaneous Works.

CHAP. XLV. 1782-83. Almon's Remembrancer.—Observations on the Navigation and Commerce of Great Britain, and of the American States.

CHAP. XLVI. 1783. Brissot and Claviere on the commerce of America, the English translation.—George Chalmers' Opinions on interesting Objects.—Considerations on the Society or Order of *Cincinnati*, by Cassius, supposed to be Ædanus Burke, one of the Chief Justices of South Carolina, and Observations by an obscure Individual, both printed at Philadelphia in 1783.—Ramsay.—Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of America.—Stedman.

Adolphus's general and conclusive Remarks.

SUMMARY OF SUCCESSION.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. WILLIAM I. *King of England*, and *Duke of Normandy*, called the *Conqueror*, natural son of *Robert*, the sixth *Duke of Normandy*, by *Arlotta*, *(or Arlot,)* a skinner's daughter of *Falais*. Claimed the Crown of England, under pretence of a grant from *Edward the Confessor*, and a promise from *Harold*, who usurped the throne; *Harold* being slain, *Edgar Etheling*, the undoubted heir to the *crown*, transferred his right to the Duke, and with the Lords and Commons requesting him to accept the crown, and swearing allegiance to him; this Prince's right to the crown became indisputable. Crowned Dec. 25, 1066. Reign twenty years, ten months, twenty-six days. Died at *Rouen*, Sep. 19, 1087.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. ROBERT, *Duke of Normandy*, named *Courtois*, from his *courteous behaviour*, *Courtchoyse*, from his *short thighs*, or *Courthose*, from his *short breeches*, among the children of *William the Conqueror* and *Queen Maud*, he was their eldest son, and he confederated against his father in a battle at the Castle of *Gerbury*, where the latter was unhorsed, wounded, and conveyed away. *Robert* contested the title, but came to terms with *Henry*. He died in *Cardiff Castle*, a Prisoner, Feb. 10, 1134.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. WILLIAM II. *King of England* and *Duke of Normandy*, surnamed *Rufus*, in Latin, and *Rous*, in French, from his red hair. He was the third son of *William the Conqueror*, and the third man of his

father's progeny, who came to an untimely end. He claimed the crown from his father's will, died without issue, and was succeeded by his youngest brother *Henry I.* Born in *Normandy*, in the twenty-first year of his father's dukedom. Crowned Sep. 26, 1087. Reign twelve years, eleven months, nine days. Killed, hunting in the *New Forest*, by an arrow, Aug. 2, 1100.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. HENRY I. *King of England*, and *Duke of Normandy*, surnamed *Beau-Clerk*, or *Fine Scholar*, was the fourth and youngest son of *William the Conqueror*. Born at Selby, Yorkshire, anno 1070, third of his father's reign. Crowned Aug. 6, 1100. Reign thirty-five years, three months, twenty-nine days. Died Dec. 2, 1135.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. MAUD, the *Empress, daughter of King Henry I.* and *Lady of the English.* Married to *Henry IV. of Germany*, and afterwards *Geoffrey Earl of Anjou*, son and heir of *Foulk, King of Jerusalem*, and of *Eremburga*, daughter of *Helias Earl of Mans.* His first wife was called *Plantagenet*, (id est, *Planta Genestæ*, or *Broom Plonte,*) according to *Robert of Glocester*, because he wore in his cap a *sprig of broom.* Born in the eighth year of the reign of *Henry I.* Died Sep. 10, 1167, aged sixty-four, at *Rouen.*

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. STEPHEN, *King of England, Earl of Bologne*, and *Montaign*, son of *Adela*, fourth sister of *Henry I.* resided in his uncle *Henry's* court, took advantage of his cousin the *Empress Maud's* absence, who was the only daughter of *King Henry*, and usurped the throne. This Empress came over, and after several battles, the contending parties came to terms, which may be said to have given him a legal title, although *Stephen* left a son behind him. Crowned Dec. 26, 1135. Reign eighteen years, ten months, twenty-four days. Died Oct. 25, 1154.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. ROBERT, *Consul*, or *Earl of Glocester*, surnamed *(de Cadomo)* of *Caen*, natural son

of *Henry I.* and *Nesta,* daughter of *Rhees ap Tewdor, Prince of South Wales.* The most valiant captain of his age. He built the Castles of *Bristol* and *Cardiff*, in *Wales. William of Malmesbury* dedicated his *Historia Novella* to him. Died 1147.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. WILLIAM, *Consul,* or *Earl of Glocester,* and *Lord Glamorgan,* was eldest son and heir of *Robert, Consul of Glocester,* (*Comes* and *Consul* were the same title at that period,) whom he succeeded in that earldom; and was also *Lord of Glamorgan,* in the right of his mother, *Mabell,* daughter and heiress of *Robert Fitz-Hamon,* who won the said lordship from *Justin ap Gurgan, Lord of Glamorgan,* in the time of *King William Rufus,* and made his abode in the castle of *Cardiff,* where he kept his court monthly, and used therein *Jura Regalia,* having his twelve knights to attend him the first day, they having several lodgings given them and their heirs for ever, within that castle. He also built the *Abbey of Keynsham.* Died 1183.

THE NORMAN DYNASTY. REGINALD, *Earl of Cornwal,* surnamed *de Dunstanville,* third natural child of *King Henry I.* and *Sibill,* daughter of *Sir Robert Corbet,* of *Alcester,* in the county of *Warwick.* Died at *Chertsey,* 1175 or 1176.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. HENRY II. *King of England, Duke of Normandy,* and *Aquitaine,* and *Earl of Anjou, Fitz-Empress,* so called from his mother, or *Court-Mantle,* because he was the first that brought the fashion of short cloaks out of *Anjou.* He was the eldest son and heir of *Maud,* the empress, only child living of *King Henry I.* by another *Maud,* his wife, daughter of *Malcolm,* the third king of *Scots,* and *Margaret* his wife, daughter of *Edward,* son of *King Edmund,* surnamed *Ironside,* in whom the blood of the *Saxon Kings* was restored. Born at *Mentz,*

1133. Crowned Dec. 19, 1153. Reign thirty-four years, eight months, eleven days. Died July 7, 1189.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. RICHARD I. *King of England, Duke of Normandy*, and *Aquitaine*, and *Earl of Anjou*, surnamed *Coeur de Lion*, the third (but eldest living) son of *King Henry II.* and *Queen Eleanor*. Born in the King's Manor House, *Oxford*, Sep. , 1157. Crowned Sep. 3, 1189. Reign about nine years, nine months. Died April 6, 1199.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. JOHN, *King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy*, and *Aquitaine*, and *Earl of Anjou*, surnamed *Sans-Terre* or *Lack-Land;* large provisions having been made for his brethren, but not for him. He was also stiled *Johannes Comes Moritonie*, according to some of his Charters. *John*, the youngest son of *Henry II.* and *Queen Eleanor*, made himself master of his brother *Richard's* treasure, took advantage of his nephew *Arthur's* minority and absence, mounted the throne, not pretending to any other title than the election of the people. *Prince Arthur* was universally acknowledged to be the son of *Geoffrey*, his eldest brother, and as such succeeded to several provinces in *France*. *John* took his nephew *Arthur* prisoner, who died in prison. Upon the death of *Prince Arthur, King John's* reign became unquestionable. John was born at the King's Manor House, at *Oxford*, Jan. 31, 1166. Crowned the 6th of the kalends of June, 1199. Reign seventeen years, six months, thirteen days. Died at *Newark*, Oct. 19, 1216.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. HENRY III. *King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy*, and *Aquitaine*, and *Earl of Anjou*, surnamed of *Winchester*. In the distracted state of this kingdom, this *Prince Henry*, the eldest son of *King John* and *Queen Isabel* of *Engolesme*, his third wife, was born at *Winchester*, Oct. 1, 1206. Crowned Oct. 28, 1216. Again crowned 1219. Reign fifty-six

years, twenty-seven days. Died Nov. 16, 1272, at Westminster.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. RICHARD, *King of the Romans*, and of *Almaine*, and *Earl of Poictiers* and *Cornwal*. *King John* had issue only two sons, *Henry*, who succeeded him in his kingdom, &c. by the name of *King Henry III.* and this *Richard*, his second son, both by *Isabel*, his third wife. In a letter to *Simon de Montfort* and *Gilbert de Clare*, he subscribed himself *Richard, by the Grace of God, King of the Romans, ever Augustus.* A prince, skilful, prudent, and valiant. He farmed the *mint*, and the *jews*, of the king, by which he got so much money, as to spend four hundred marks a day. Born 1209. Died 1271, at *Berkhampstead.*

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDMOND, of *Almaine, Earl of Cornwal*, was the fifth son of *Richard Earl of Cornwal*, (but eldest by his second wife *Queen Sanchia,)* and after the death of his half brothers, *John, Henry, Richard*, and *Nicholas*, sons of the said father by the first venter, came to succeed him in his *Earldom of Cornwal.*

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDMOND, *Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby*, and *Campaigne, Lord of Monmouth*, and *Steward of England*, surnamed *Crouch-Back*, from deformity, others assert from his wearing the *Cross*, or *Crouch* upon his back, or one who vowed voyages to *Jerusalem*, which he did. He was second son of *King Henry III.* Born 1245. Died 1296.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. THOMAS, *Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby*, and *Lincoln*, and *Steward of England*, eldest son and heir of the above *Edmond.* He sided with the barons against *King Edward I.* in hatred of *Pieres Gaveston*, for whose death he had a pardon. He was beheaded at *Pontefract*, (An. 15, Edw. II.)

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. HENRY, *Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby*, and *Provence, Lord of Monmouth,*

and *Steward of England,* was the younger brother and heir of *Thomas de Lancaster.* Died at *Leicester,* 1345.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. HENRY, *Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Derby, Lincoln,* and *Leicester, Steward of England,* and *Lord of Bragerack* and *Beaufort,* surnamed *Grismond,* or *Tort-col.* This *Henry,* surnamed *Grismond,* from the place of his birth being *Grismond Castle,* in the *County of Monmouth,* or *Castrum de Grosso Monte,* and also *Tort-col,* (or with the *Wry Neck,*) was the only son of *Henry Earl of Lancaster,* second son of *Edmond,* also *Earl of Lancaster,* the second son of *King Henry III.* Died of the *Plague,* in the thirty-fifth year of the reign of *Edward III.*

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. WILLIAM, *Earl of Salisbury* and *Rosmar, (a natural son of King Henry II.)* surnamed *Longespee, from the long sword which he usually wore.* His mother was *Rosamond,* the beautiful daughter of *Walter Lord Clifford.* Died 1226.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. WILLIAM LONGESPEE, second of the name, *Earl of Salisbury,* eldest son and heir of *William Longespee* the first, and *Ela,* his wife. He was slain fighting against the *Infidels* in the *Holy Land,* 1249.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. WILLIAM LONGESPEE, third of that name, only son and heir to *William Longespee,* second of the name.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDWARD I. *King of England, Lord of Ireland,* and *Duke of Aquitaine,* surnamed *Long-Shanks,* from his tallness, was eldest son of *Henry III.* and *Queen Eleanor of Provence.* Born at *Westminster,* June 17, 1239. Crowned August 19, 1274. Reign thirty-four years, seven months, twenty-one days. Died at *Borough,* upon the sands, July 17, 1307.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDWARD II. *King of England, Lord of Ireland,* and *Duke of Aquitaine,* surnamed of *Carnarvon.* After the deaths of *John, Henry,*

and *Alphonso*, the three eldest sons of *King Edward I.* and *Queen Elianor of Castile*, his first wife, this *Edward*, their fourth son, succeeded him. Born at *Carnarvon*, April 25, 1284. Crowned Feb. 23, 1307. Reign nineteen years, six months, eighteen days. Murdered in *Berkley Castle*, by *Gournay*, and *Maltravers*, at the instigation of *Adam de Orleton*, *Bishop of Hereford*, Jan. 25, 1327.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDWARD III. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*, surnamed of *Windsor*. This most renowned king was eldest son of *King Edward II.* and of *Queen Isabel* his wife, daughter of *Philip IV.* surnamed *The Fair, King of France*, whose sons *Lewis, Philip*, and *Charles*, all kings of France, successively dying without male issue, this prince challenged the *Crown of France*, as the next heir-male thereunto, in the right of his said mother. Born in *Windsor Castle*, Nov. 13, 1312. Crowned Feb. 1, 1327. Reign fifty years, four months, twenty-seven days. Died at *Sheen*, (now *Richmond*) June 21, 1377.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDWARD, *Prince of Aquitaine* and *Wales*, *Duke of Cornwal*, and *Earl of Chester*, surnamed of *Woodstock*, was eldest son of *Edward III.* and *Queen Philippa*. This brave prince never lost a battle, or besieged a city without gaining it. Some historians call him *The Black Prince*. Born at *Woodstock*, June 15, 1330, (*Walsingham* states 1329.) Died at *Westminster*, July 8, 1376.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. RICHARD II. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*, surnamed of *Bourdeaux*, second son of the above *Prince Edward*, and *Joan Countess of Kent*. Born at *Bourdeaux*, 1366. Crowned July 16, 1377. Reign twenty-two years, three months, eight days. Deposed and murdered in *Pontefract Castle*, Feb. 14, 1399.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. THOMAS, *Earl of Norfolk*, and *Suffolk*, and *Marshal of England*, surnamed

of *Brotherton*. This prince was fifth son of *King Edward I.* (but eldest son by his second wife *Margaret*, daughter of *Philip the Hardy, King of France.)* Born at *Brotherton*, a little village in *Yorkshire*, June 1, 1300. Died 1338.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. MARGARET MARSHAL, *Duchess of Norfolk*, and *Lady Segrave*. This lady was eldest daughter and co-heir to *Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk*, and after the death of her niece *Joan, Countess of Suffolk*, had his whole inheritance, and was *Countess of Norfolk*. At the coronation of *Richard II.* she exhibited her petition for the *Marshalship of England*. Died March 24, 1399.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. THOMAS MOWBRAY, *Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England*, and *Earl of Nottingham*, was the second son of *John Lord Mowbray* of *Axholm*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and heir to *John Lord Segrave*, by *Margaret* his wife, and at length heir to *Thomas of Brotherton*, fifth son of *King Edward I.* He was banished for an intended combat with the *Duke of Hereford*, and died with grief at *Venice*, 1400, in consequence thereof.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDMOND, *Earl of Kent*, surnamed of *Woodstock*, sixth son of *Edward I.* and *Margaret* his second wife, eldest daughter of *Philip III.* surnamed *The Hardy*. Born at *Woodstock*, Aug. 5, 1301. Arrested for high treason, he was, by the malice of *Queen Isabel*, beheaded at *Winchester;* after standing five hours on the scaffold, expecting the deadly stroke, which no one would give him, except a base wretch of the *Marshalsea*, who being sent for performed it.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. EDMOND PLANTAGENET, *Earl of Kent*, eldest son and heir to *Edmond of Woodstock, Earl of Kent*, and *Margaret* his wife, sister and heir to *Thomas Lord Wake of Lydel*. Died at the King's *Ward*, anno 5, *Edward III.*

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. JOHN PLANTAGE-

NET, *Earl of Kent*, second son of *Edmond of Woodstock*, succeeded his brother *Edmond* (who died without issue) in the earldom of Kent.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. JOAN PLANTAGENET, *Princess of Wales*, and *Countess of Kent*, only daughter of *Edmond of Woodstock*, *Earl of Kent*, sixth and youngest son of *Edward I.* sister to *Edmond*, and sister and heir to *John Earl of Kent*. *Prince Edward* was her third husband, and *Richard II.* their son. When young she was called *The Fair Maid of Kent*. She died of grief in *Wallingford Castle*, July 8, 1385, from being denied pardon for her son, and his half brother *John Holand*.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. LIONEL, *Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster*, and *Lord of Conaught* and *Trim*, surnamed *Antwerp*, third son of *Edward III.* and *Queen Philippa*. Born at *Antwerp*, Nov. 29, 1338. Died from intemperance at *Longueville*, Oct. 17, 1368.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. PHILIPPA *of Clarence, Countess of March* and *Ulster*, and *Lady of Wigmore* and *Clare*, &c. daughter of *Lionel Duke of Clarence*, and the *Duchess Elizabeth* his wife. *Philippa of Clarence* was grand daughter of *Edward III.* and *Queen Philippa*. Born Aug. 16, 1355.

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. ROGER MORTIMER, *Earl of March* and *Ulster*, *Lieutenant of Ireland*, and *Lord of Wigmore*, *Clare*, *Trim*, and *Conaught*. *King Richard II.* in 1387, nominated this *Roger Mortimer* for his successor in the *Kingdom of England*, being the eldest son of *Philippa*, the only child of *Lionel Duke of Clarence*, third son of *King Edward III.* for *William of Hatfield* (the second son of *King Edward III.*) dying young and issueless, and *King Richard II.* (the only child of *Edward Prince of Wales*, eldest son of *King Edward III.*) deceasing also without issue, this *Roger's* heirs ought to have preceded the house of *Lancaster* to the crown, being descended from *John of Gaunt*, a fourth son of that King.

This *Roger Mortimer* was slain by *O'Brin* and the *Irish of Leinster*, at *Kenlis*, in the twenty-second year of *King Richard II.*

PLANTAGENETS UNDIVIDED. THOMAS, *Duke of Glocester*, *Earl of Buckingham*, *Essex*, and *Northampton*, and *Constable of England*, surnamed of *Woodstock*, the sixth and youngest son of *Edward III.* and *Queen Philippa*. Born at *Woodstock*, Jan. 7, 1355. Smothered in a feather bed at *Pleshy Castle*, *Essex*, Sep. 8, 1397.

LANCASTRIANS. JOHN, *King of Castile* and *Leon*, *Duke of Aquitaine* and *Lancaster*, *Earl of Richmond*, *Derby*, *Lincoln*, and *Leicester*, and *Steward of England*, surnamed of *Gaunt*, fourth son of *Edward III.* and *Queen Philippa*. Born at *Gaunt*, in *Flanders*, in 1340. Died in *Ely Palace*, *Holborn*, 1399, *anno* 22, *R.* 2.

LANCASTRIANS. HENRY IV. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*, surnamed of *Bullingbrook*, in *Lincolnshire*. Henry IV. the first monarch of the *House of Lancaster*, son of *John of Gaunt*, *Duke of Lancaster*, the fourth son of *Edward III.* *King Richard* had banished him and seized his vast estate; *Henry*, with an inconsiderable army, landed in *Yorkshire*, without claiming the crown, but his Dukedom. The people joined him from all parts. *King Richard* being detained in *Ireland* by contrary winds, upon his arrival, finding his forces disbanded, his strong places surrendered, and *London* in the hands of *Henry*, in despair submitted. *Duke Henry* summoned a Parliament in *King Richard's* name, in which the latter was deposed, and miserably forced to sign an instrument of resignation. When *Henry*, rising from his seat, laid claim to the vacant throne, as lineally descended from *Edward III.* which admitted, was only by a younger branch. For besides *King Richard* then living, there was the *Earl of March*

before him, descended from *Lionel Duke of Clarence*, the third son of *Edward III.* and himself descended from *John of Gaunt*, the fourth son. A year had scarcely passed before a deep conspiracy of the principal nobility was formed for restoring *King Richard;* and the *Earl of Huntingdon*, in a speech, declared "*That King Henry, by violently invading, and fraudulently mounting the throne of his sole sovereign, was both a tyrant, and usurper, and such a one as it was lawful for any man, by any means, to destroy, without respect to his good or evil qualifications, since it was not lawful for any man, under his pretences, to assume sovereign power. Therefore, the examples of the best Commonwealths did not permit such an action, but also honored the actors with statues and titles, and rewarded them with the wealth and riches of the suppressed tyrant. See Eckard's History of England, Cent. XIV. Chap.* 4. Born about the year 1366. Crowned Oct. 13, 1399. Reign thirteen years, five months, twenty days. Died of apoplexy at *Westminster*, March 20, 1412.

LANCASTRIANS. HENRY V. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*, surnamed of *Monmouth*. He was eldest son of *Henry of Bullingbrook*, then a subject, and *Earl of Derby, Leicester*, and *Lincoln*, afterwards *Duke of Hereford*, in the right of his wife *Mary*, the second daughter, and co-heir to *Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford*, &c. and *Constable of England;* then *Duke of Lancaster*, by the death of his Father, *John of Gaunt*, fourth son of *King Edward III.* and lastly (*Richard II.* being deposed), made Sovereign of England. He left his large acquisitions to his son *Henry VI.* Born at *Monmouth*, in the Marches of *South Wales*, 1388, *anno* 2, *Rich.* 2. Crowned April 9, 1413. Reign nine years, five months, fourteen days. Died at *Bois de Vincennes*, Aug. 31, (*St. Marthe* saith the 29th,) 1422.

LANCASTRIANS. HENRY VI. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*, surnamed of *Windsor*, only

child of *King Henry V.* and *Katherine of Valois,* youngest daughter of *Charles VI. of France.* Born at *Windsor,* upon *St. Nicholas' Day,* 1421. Crowned Nov. 6, 1429. Reign thirty-eight years, six months, four days. Murdered in the *Tower,* by *Richard Duke of Glocester, King Edward's* brother, May 21, 1472.

LANCASTRIANS. THOMAS, *Duke of Clarence,* and *Earl of Albemarle, President of the King's Council,* and *Constable of his Host, Lieutenant General of his Armies in France, Normandy, &c.* second son of *King Henry IV. slain at the Battle of Baugy,* 1420.

LANCASTRIANS. JOHN, *Regent of the Kingdom of France, Duke of Bedford, Anjou,* and *Alenzon, Earl of Mayenne, Richmond,* and *Kendal, Constable of England, &c.* third son of *King Henry IV.* He was justly termed one of the best generals that ever blossomed out of the royal stem of *Plantagenet.*

LANCASTRIANS. HUMPHREY, *Duke of Glocester, Earl of Henault, Holland, Zeland,* and *Pembroke, Lord of Friesland, Great Chamberlain of England, Protector and Defender of the said Kingdom* and *Church of England.* He was fourth son of *Henry IV.* Upon his marriage with his first wife *Jaqueline, or Jacoba,* daughter and heir to *William Duke of Bavaria.* In addition to his other titles, he used *son, brother,* and *uncle to kings.* This *Humphrey* for his virtuous endowments, surnamed *The Good,* and for his justice, *Father of his Country;* after he had, under *Henry VI.* his nephew, governed the kingdom twenty-five years, with great commendations, so that neither good men had cause to complain of, nor bad men to find fault with his regency, was, by the envy of *Margaret of Anjou,* his nephew's queen, brought to his end in *St. Saviour's Hospital,* in *St. Edmondsbury,* 1446, when, at a Parliament there held, he was arrested for high treason, by *John Lord Beaumont, High Constable of England,* where certain of the king's household being appointed to guard him, he was,

not many days after, strangled to death, without trial, and without issue by either of his wives, (some say he died of sorrow, from being denied a trial), at which time his body was shewed to the Lords and Commons as if he had died by disease. But whatever was the cause of it, certainly his death was the stroke of an evil angel sent to punish *England*, and to make way for the practices of *Richard Duke of York*, who immediately after *Duke Humphrey's* death, (that grand prop of the *Red Rose Tree)*, began to set on foot his royal title, to the destruction of the whole *Lancastrian* family, though he himself failed in the attempt, yet he went so far as to be declared heir apparent to the crown, which was attained, with much bloodshed, by his son *King Edward IV.*

BEAUFORTS. JOHN BEAUFORT, *Earl of Somerset, Chamberlain of England, Captain of Calais,* and *Knight of the Garter,* natural son of *John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster* and *Catherine Roet,* the widow of *Sir Otes Swinford, Knight.* Died April 21, 1410.

BEAUFORTS. JOHN BEAUFORT, *Duke* and *Earl of Somerset, &c.* and *Knight of the Garter. Henry Beaufort, Earl of Somerset,* (the eldest son of *John Earl of Somerset)*, dying without issue, this *John,* his brother, succeeded him in the said Earldom, and was, by *King Henry V.* chosen *Knight of the Garter.* He assisted *Thomas Duke of Clarence,* at the *Battle of Baugy,* or *Bauge,* in *France,* where, outnumbered by the *French* and *Scots,* commanded by the *Duke of Orleans, Clarence* was slain, and this *John Earl of Somerset,* with the *Earl of Huntingdon* and others, taken prisoners.

BEAUFORTS. EDMOND BEAUFORT, *Duke of Somerset, Marquis of Dorset, Earl of Somerset* and *Dorset, Lord of Chirk* and *Chirkland,* and *Knight of the Garter.* This *Edmond* was third son of *John Beaufort, Earl of*

Somerset. He had several times the *Regency of France*, and *Government of Normandy*, was recalled by *King Henry VI.* and slain in the first *Battle of St. Albans*, against *Richard Duke of York*, in 1455.

BEAUFORTS. HENRY BEAUFORT, *Duke of Somerset, Marquis Dorset, Earl of Somerset* and *Dorset, Lord of Chirk* or *Chirkland*, and *Lieutenant of Calais*. This *Prince Henry*, eldest son of *Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset*, among other services performed in *France*, is remembered for his desperate assault of the *Castle of St. Anjou*, in *Mayenne*, in which he put to the sword three hundred *Scots*, and hanged all the *French* found therein. Being, by *King Henry VI.* recalled into *England*, to supply the command of his slain father, *Duke Edmond*, and to withstand the growing fortune of *Richard Duke of York;* he was general to *Queen Margaret*, and had the leading of her main battle at *Wakefield*, where *Richard*, fighting upon unequal terms, lost not only the day, but his life also; when *Edward Earl of March*, the *Duke of York's* eldest son, revenged his father's death upon the *Lancastrians*, at the *Battle of Mortimer's Cross*, in the Marches of Wales. This *Henry, Duke of Somerset*, was also commander in chief for *Henry VI.* at the great and bloody *Fight of Towton*, where, after the loss of thirty-six thousand men on both sides, the said *Edward* was again victorious, and *Duke Henry* forced to save his life by flight, who, not long after, finding the *Red Rose Tree* almost wholly withered, submitted himself to the mercy of the conqueror, (on whose head this victory had placed the royal diadem, by the name of *Edward IV.)* for which defection he is hardly censured by historians. But the *Lancastrian Rose* budding again, by hope of assistance from *Scotland*, unwilling to outlive the prosperity of that house, of which himself was a branch, he espoused their quarrel, and in a third battle, at *Exham*, was made prisoner by *John Nevil, Marquis Montacute*, and there beheaded upon the 3rd of April, 1463.

BEAUFORTS. EDMOND BEAUFORT, *Duke of Somerset, Marquis Dorset*, and *Earl of Somerset* and *Dorset, &c.* He was second son of *Edmond Duke of Somerset*, slain at the *Battle of St. Albans*, and the brother and heir to *Henry Duke of Somerset*, taken prisoner at *Exham*, and there beheaded; who followed the *Lancastrian* interest, did also partake with them in their *Tragical Fortunes*, for, being made a prisoner (with *Prince Edward*, son of *King Henry VI.*) at the fatal *Battle of Tewksbury*, the last dispute betwixt the *Red* and *White Rose* for *England's* sovereignty, where he commanded *Queen Margaret's* vanguard, (and with his own hand slew the *Lord Wenlock* for cowardice,) he was taken prisoner by *King Edward IV. anno* 1471, and after two days lost his head. He left his four sisters his heirs, and was buried in the *Abbey of Tewksbury*, to which monastery and convent *King Henry VII.* granted the parochial *Church of Towton*, to pray for the soul of this *Edmond*, his brother *John*, and others, that there lost their lives in the quarrel of the *House of Lancaster*.

SOMERSETS. CHARLES SOMERSET, *Earl of Worcester, Lord Herbert of Gower, Chepstow*, and *Raglan, Lord Chamberlain*, and *Knight of the Garter. Henry Beaufort*, eldest son of *Edmond Duke of Somerset*, third son of *John Beaufort Earl of Somerset*, eldest son of *John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster*, and *Katherine Swinford*, (afterwards his third wife,) had issue by *Joan Hill*, this *Charles*, whom *King Henry VII.* his near kinsman, (for that king's mother and this *Charles'* father, were brother's children), created Banneret, and elected *Knight* of the most noble order of the *Garter*, then made him Vice Chamberlain, and soon after Chamberlain of his Household. Died April 15, 1526.

SOMERSETS. HENRY SOMERSET, *Earl of Worcester*, and *Lord Herbert of Gower*, *Chepstow*, and *Raglan*. This *Henry*, eldest son of *Charles Earl of Worcester*, (and only son by *Elizabeth*, his first wife, daughter and heir to *William Herbert Earl of Huntingdon*,) in the twelfth of *Henry VIII.* (his father then living) was one of the challengers upon that famous interview, betwixt *Ardres* and *Guesnes*, of the said king and *Francis I.* where several feats of arms were performed on horse and on foot, during the space of forty days, betwixt the *English* and *French*; and afterwards, *anno* 15, *H.* 8, accompanied the *Duke of Suffolk* into *France*, by whom many places of strength were won. In which expedition this *Henry* merited so well from the said Duke, that he conferred on him the honour of knighthood. Died Nov. 26, 1549.

SOMERSETS. WILLIAM SOMERSET, *Earl of Worcester*, *Lord Herbert of Gower*, *Chepstow*, and *Raglan*, and *Knight of the Garter*, was the eldest son of *Henry Earl of Worcester* and *Elizabeth Brown*, his wife. Died Feb. 21, 1588.

SOMERSETS. EDWARD SOMERSET, *Earl of Worcester*, *Lord Herbert of Raglan*, *Chepstow*, and *Gower*, *Lord Privy Seal*, *Master of the Horse* to *Queen Elizabeth* and *King James*, *Privy Councellor* to *Queen Elizabeth*, *King James*, and *King Charles*, and *Knight of the Garter*, was only son of *William Earl of Worcester*, and *Elizabeth North*, his wife. Died at *Worcester House*, in the *Strand*, March 3, 1627.

SOMERSETS. HENRY SOMERSET, *Marquis* and *Earl of Worcester*, *Lord Herbert of Raglan*, *Chepstow*, and *Gower*. Was the second son of *Edward Earl of Worcester*, and *Elizabeth Hastings*, his wife. He surrendered his life into the custody of the Parliament's Black Rod, in *Covent Garden*, Dec. 1646.

SOMERSETS. EDWARD SOMERSET, *Marquis* and *Earl of Worcester*, *Lord Herbert of Raglan*, *Chepstow*,

and *Gower*, and *Lord Lieutenant of South Wales*. Was the eldest son and heir to *Henry Marquis of Worcester*, and *Anne Russell*, his wife. Died April 3, 1667.

SOMERSETS. HENRY SOMERSET, *Duke of Beaufort*, *Marquis* and *Earl of Worcester*, *Lord Herbert of Raglan*, *Chepstow*, and *Gower*, *Lord President of Wales* and *Knight of the Garter*. Was the only son of *Edward Marquis of Worcester* and *Elizabeth Dormer*, his first wife. This *Henry Duke of Beaufort* died at *Badminton*, Jan. 21, 1699.

SOMERSETS. CHARLES SOMERSET, *Marquis of Worcester*, eldest son of *Henry Duke of Beaufort*, and *Mary Capel*. This noble lord was a person of great parts, and learning, and spent much of his time in the study of antiquities, and other curiosities of the English nation, more especially in that part relating to the genealogies and arms of the nobility and gentry. His death was caused by leaping out of his coach to avoid danger, from the unruliness of the horses running down a hill, by which his thigh bone was broken, and he died in three days afterwards, July 13, 1698.

PLANTAGENETS DIVIDED, OR, THE ROYAL HOUSE OF YORK. EDMOND PLANTAGENET, *Duke of York*, *Earl of Cambridge*, *Lord of Tindal*, and *Knight of the Garter*, surnamed of *Langley*. This prince was fifth son of *King Edward III.* and *Queen Philippa*, his only wife, daughter of *William Earl of Henault*. He was born at *Langley*, near *St. Albans*, anno 1341, where he died Aug. 1, 1402.

YORKISTS. EDWARD PLANTAGENET, *Duke of York*, *Earl of Cambridge*, *Rutland*, and *Cork*, *Lord of Tindal*, *Constable of England*, and *Knight of the Garter*, Eldest son of *Edmond of Langley*, *Duke of York*, and *Isabel*, his first wife, second daughter and co-heir to *Peter*,

King of Castile. He was killed at the *Battle of Agincourt,* Oct. 25, 1415.

YORKISTS. RICHARD OF YORK, *Earl of Cambridge,* surnamed of *Coningsburgh.* Second son of *Edmond of Langley, Duke of York,* fifth son of *Edward III.* and *Isabel,* his wife, second daughter and co-heir to *Peter, King of Castile* and *Leon,* surnamed from the place of his birth, so called *Coningsburgh,* in *Yorkshire.* He was beheaded.

YORKISTS. RICHARD, *Duke of York, Earl of Cambridge, Ulster, March,* and *Rutland, Lord of Wigmore* and *Clare, Lieutenant of the Kingdom of France* and *Dukedom of Normandy,* and *Knight of the Garter.* He was the only son of *Richard of Coningsburgh, Earl of Cambridge,* and *Anne Mortimer,* his wife, sister and heir to *Edmond, Earl of March.* By his father's side derived from *Edmond, Duke of York,* fifth son of *King Edward III.* and by his mother's, from *Lionel, Duke of Clarence,* third son of that king; who, notwithstanding his said father died for treason against *King Henry V.* was, by *King Henry VI.* his son, in a parliament held at Leicester, in the fourth year of his reign, restored to the dignities of *Duke of York, Earl of Cambridge* and *Rutland,* and *Lord of Tindal,* which honours had fallen to him after the death of *Edward, Duke of York,* his uncle, slain at the *Battle of Agincourt,* without issue; a great error in *King Henry's* councils to aggrandize him, who, by the acquisition of the *Earldoms of March* and *Ulster,* and the *Lordships of Wigmore, Clare, Trim,* and *Conaught,* falling to him as next heir, after the death of his uncle *Edmond Mortimer, Earl of March,* who deceased also issueless, in the third year of *Henry VI.* 1424, had not only these honours heaped upon him, but was also thereby furnished with a title to the crown, in the right of *Anne Mortimer,* his mother, sister to the said earl. Wanting power to put that title in dispute, he married *Cecilie Nevil,* the youngest daughter of *Ralph Earl of Westmorland,* and *John Beaufort,* his second wife, a daughter of *John of Gaunt,*

Duke of Lancaster, by which match the *Duke of York* became related to most of the great nobility of the kingdom.

YORKISTS. EDWARD IV. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*. *Henry*, the eldest son of *Richard Duke of York*, deceasing in his infancy, this *Edward*, his second son by *Cecilie* his wife, the youngest daughter of *Ralph Nevil*, the first *Earl of Westmorland*, was, in the lifetime of his said father, as his eldest son surviving, called *Earl of March*. Edward's title appearing thus indisputable, and his youth and other amiable qualifications rendering him the darling of the people, he ascended the throne with the consent both of lords and commons, and the universal acclamations of the multitude. Born at *Rouen*, April 29, 1441. Crowned June 28, 1461. Reign twenty-two years, one month, five days. Died at *Westminster*, April 9, 1483.

YORKISTS. EDWARD V. and RICHARD, *Duke of York*, both infants; the one eleven, and the other about nine years old. Their uncle *Richard Duke of Gloucester*, (called *Crook-backed Richard*,) cruelly caused their deaths, and usurped the throne.

YORKISTS. RICHARD III. *King of England* and *France*, and *Lord of Ireland*. *Richard* was the eighth and youngest son of *Richard Duke of York*, and *Cecilie Nevil*, his wife. He alledged that his two nephews, *Edward* and *Richard*, were illegitimate, and that himself only was the undoubted heir of the *House of York*. He called a parliament, wherein the *Earl of Richmond* and his adherents, were declared enemies to the kingdom, and their estates confiscated. Dreading a match between the *Earl of Richmond* and the *Lady Elizabeth*, he made away with his *Queen*, and the intended match with *Elizabeth* was prevented by the earl landing in *Wales*. *Richard III.* was born at *Fotheringay Castle*, *Northamptonshire*, his father's mansion house. Crowned July 7, 1483. Reign two years, two months. Slain in the *Battle of Bosworth Field*, Aug. 22, 1485.

YORKISTS. GEORGE OF YORK, *Duke of Clarence, Earl of Warwick* and *Salisbury, Lord of Richmond,* and *Great Chamberlain of England, &c.* was the sixth son of *Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York* and *Dutchess Ann,* his wife. He was drowned in a butt of Malmsey, Feb 18, 1477.

YORKISTS. MARGARET OF CLARENCE, *Countess of Salisbury. Margaret Plantagenet,* daughter of *George Duke of Clarence,* born at *Farley Castle,* near *Bath,* in *Somersetshire,* became the wife of *Sir Richard Pole,* knight. Sentence of death was passed upon her for *High Treason,* without arraignment or trial, and she was beheaded in the *Tower,* May 27, 1541, dying with great resolution at the age of *seventy years.*

YORKISTS. ARTHUR PLANTAGENET, *Viscount Lisle, Lieutenant of Calais,* and *Knight of the Garter.* He was natural son of *King Edward IV.* by the *Lady Elizabeth Lucy,* though *Vincent* states by *Jane Shore. King Henry VIII.* committed him to the Tower, but afterwards, convinced of his innocence, sent him a ring, with such comfortable hope, that his heart was overcharged therewith, which caused his death, 3 *Martii, an.* 33, *H.* 8.

TUDORS. HENRY VII. *King of England* and *France,* and *Lord of Ireland,* surnamed *Tudor.* This wise and noble *Prince Henry,* son of *Edmond of Hadham, Earl of Richmond,* eldest son of *Owen Tudor,* and *Queen Catherine,* widow of *Henry V.* His mother was *Margaret,* daughter of the first *Duke of Somerset,* and grandchild of *John of Gaunt,* fourth son of *Edward III.* so that he had but slight pretence to *hereditary succession,* except by marriage with the *Lady Elizabeth,* eldest daughter of *King Edward IV.* whereby the *Houses of York* and *Lancaster* became united, and an end put to a contest about the *succession,* in which *thirteen battles* were fought, and an *hundred thousand men*

killed in the space of *thirty years*, among whom were *eighty princes of the blood*. *Henry VII.* was born in *Pembroke Castle*, about the year 1455. Crowned Oct. 30, 1485. Reign twenty-three years, eight months. Died at *Richmond*, April 21, 1509, where, secreted by him, was found 1,800,000*l.*

TUDORS. HENRY VIII. *King of England, France,* and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* second son of *Henry VII.* and *Queen Elizabeth of York*, his wife. Born at *Greenwich*, June 28, 1491. Crowned June 24, 1509. Reign thirty-seven years, nine months, five days. Died at *Westminster*, Jan 28, 1546.

TUDORS. EDWARD VI. *King of England, France,* and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith,* and in *Earth,* of the *Church of England* and *Ireland supreme head. Edward* was also *Duke of Cornwal*, and youngest son of *King Henry VIII.* and his third wife, the *Lady Jane Seymour.* Born at *Hampton Court,* Oct. 12, 1537. Crowned Feb. 25, 1547. Reign six years, five months, nine days. Died at *Greenwich,* July 6, 1553.

TUDORS. MARY, *Queen of England, France,* and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* eldest daughter of *King Henry VIII.* and *Queen Catherine.* Married to *Philip Prince of Spain,* son of the *Emperor Charles V.* Born at *Greenwich,* Feb. 8, 1515. Crowned Nov. 30, 1553. Reign five years, four months, eleven days. Died Nov. 17, 1558.

TUDORS. ELIZABETH, *Queen of England, France,* and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* second daughter of *King Henry VIII.* and his second wife *Anne Bullen.* Born at *Greenwich*, Sep. 7, 1533. Crowned Jan. 15, 1558. Reign forty-four years, four months, seven days. Died at *Richmond Palace,* March 24, 1602.

TUDORS. MARGARET, *Queen of Scots,* eldest daughter of *Henry VII. King of England, &c.* This *Princess Margaret*, eldest daughter of *King Henry VII.*

and *Queen Elizabeth*, daughter of *King Edward IV.* was also sister of *Henry VIII.* and married at the age of *fourteen* to *James IV. King of Scotland. Margaret* was born Nov. 29, 1489.

TUDORS. MARY, *Queen of Scots*, and *Dowager of France*, was sole daughter and heir of *James V. King of Scots*, (and of *Mary of Lorrain*, daughter of *Claude Duke of Guise,)* son of *James IV. King of Scots*, and *Margaret*, eldest daughter of *Henry VII. King of England. Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley*, her second husband, and this *Mary*, were father and mother to *James VI.* of *Scots*, and first *Monarch of Great Britain.* Born Dec. 8, 1542. Beheaded at *Fotheringay Castle*, Feb. 8, 1587.

TUDORS. MARY, *Queen Dowager of France*, and *Duchess of Suffolk*, third daughter of *King Henry VII.* married to *Lewis XII. of France.* Born 1498. Died at the *Manor of Westhorp, Suffolk*, June 25, 1533.

STUARTS. JAMES I. *King of England, Scotland, France*, and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* surnamed *Stuart.* Son of *Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley*, and *Mary Queen of Scots*, only daughter and heir to *James V.* son of *James IV. King of Scots*, and *Margaret*, eldest daughter of *King Henry VII. James I.* was born in *Edinburgh Castle*, June 19, 1566. Crowned July 25, 1603, (with *Anne of Denmark.)* Reign twenty-two years, three days. Died at *Theobalds*, March 27, 1625.

STUARTS. CHARLES I. *King of Great Britain, France*, and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* surnamed *The Martyr.* Third son by birth to *King James*, and *Queen Anne of Denmark.* Born at *Dumferling*, Nov. 19, 1600. Crowned Feb. 2, 1625. Reign twenty-two years, eleven months, one day. Beheaded Jan. 30, 1648.

STUARTS. CHARLES II. *King of Great Britain, France*, and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* Second

son by birth of *King Charles I.* and *Queen Henrietta Maria of France,* his wife, youngest daughter of *King Henry IV.* surnamed *The Great.* Born at *St. James',* May 29, 1630. Crowned April 23, 1661. Reign twenty-four years, eight months, eight days. Died Feb. 4, 1685.

STUARTS. JAMES II. *King of Great Britain, France,* and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* Was third son by birth of *King Charles I.* and *Queen Henrietta Maria.* Born at *St. James',* Oct. 14, 1633. Crowned April 23, 1685. Reign four years, seven days. Died at *St. Germains,* Sep. 4, 1701.

STUARTS. WILLIAM III. and MARY II. *King* and *Queen of Great Britain, France,* and *Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, &c. King William* was the posthumous son and only child of *William II. Prince of Orange,* who died of the small pox. This *William II.* married *Mary Stuart,* eldest daughter of *King Charles I. Queen Mary II.* was eldest daughter of *King James II.* and *Anne Hyde.* Such was the state of parties at the time of the Revolution, and such were the political divisions, when *King William* was advanced to the throne, that from the difficulties, obstructions, plots, and conspiracies which he encountered during his reign, he was more than once resolved to quit it, and retire to Holland. This intention at one period (1689) *King William* communicated to the *Marquis of Carmarthen,* the *Earl of Shrewsbury,* and some other noblemen, when a very animated discussion occurred, in which he relinquished his intention. *See Tindal's Continuation to Rapin. William III.* born 1650. Crowned with *Mary II.* April 11, 1689. He reigned thirteen years, twenty-three days. Died March 8, 1702, at *Kensington.*

STUARTS. ANNE, *Queen of Great Britain, France,* and *Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.* second daughter of *James II.* and *Ann Hyde.* Born Feb. 6, 1664, at *St. James'.* Crowned April 3, 1702. Reign twelve years, four months, twenty-four days. Died Aug. 1, 1714, at *Kensington.*

HOUSE OF HANOVER. SOPHIA, *Princess-Palatine of the Rhine, Electoress-Dowager of Brunswick-Lunenburgh,* and nominated *successor to the Crown of Great Britain, France,* and *Ireland,* and the *Dominions thereunto belonging,* after the demise of her majesty *Queen Anne,* and in default of issue. This princess was fifth and youngest daughter of *Frederick V. Elector Palatine of the Rhine,* and *King of Bohemia,* and of *Elizabeth of Great Britain,* eldest daughter of *King James I.* Born at the *Hague,* Oct. 13, 1630. Died at *Hernhausen,* May 28, 1714.

HOUSE OF HANOVER. GEORGE I. *George Lewis, Prince Electoral of Brunswick-Lunenburgh,* (commonly called *Elector of Hanover,)* was eldest son and heir to *Ernest August, Elector of Brunswick,* and *Sophia Princess-Palatine of the Rhine,* before mentioned. Born May 28, 1660. Crowned Oct. 20, 1714. Reign twelve years, ten months, ten days. Died at *Osnaburg,* June 11, 1727.

HOUSE OF HANOVER. GEORGE II. eldest son of *George I.* and the *Princess Sophia Dorothea,* (his wife and first cousin). Was born Oct. 30, 1683. Crowned Oct. 11, 1727. Reign thirty-three years, four months, fourteen days. Died at *Kensington.*

HOUSE OF HANOVER. FREDERIC LEWIS, *Prince of Wales,* son of *George II.* and *Caroline Dorothea Wilhelmina,* daughter of the *Margrave of Brandenberg Anspach.* Born Jan. 20, 1706. Married April 1736, *Augusta* daughter of *Frederick Duke of Saxe Gotha.* Died March 20, 1750.

HOUSE OF HANOVER. GEORGE III. grandson of *George II.* and son of *Frederic Lewis Prince of Wales,* and the *Princess of Saxe Gotha.* Born at *Norfolk House, St. James' Square,* May 24, 1738. Crowned Sep. 22, 1761. Reign fifty-nine years, three months, four days. Died Jan. 29, 1820, at *Windsor.*

This Summary was compiled from Sandford's Genealogical History, and other authorities.

INDEX.

Abbeville, Maleurs de, 120.
Abbot, Archbishop 51. 53.
Abbot, R. 136.
Abingdon Great Register 20. 118.
Abjuration 72.
Acherley 53.
Act of Uniformity 141.
Adam Bremensis 19. 102. 103.
Adam de Murimuth 34. 36. 38. 115. 118, 119, 120.
Adams, S. 167.
Addison J. 67. 75.
Addresses 62.
Adelmand, Prebend of Liege 21. 24.
Ado 98.
Adolphus 150. 154. 155. 162.
Adon 4.
Ælian 93.
Æmylius, P. 28. 34. 38.
Aerius Redivivus 141.
Æschines 93.
Æschylus 93, 94.
Æsop 38.
Agathias 35. 93.
Agrault, F. 126.
Ailredus Rievallensis 19. 23. 98. 101. 102. 106. 111. 117.
Aimonius 96.
Alaric 155.
Alberti 43.
Alcuin, or Albin 6. (an Account of 11.) 15.
Aldhem 98.
Aldrich, Dr. 76.
Alexander, Archbishop of Salop 110.
Alexander, Mr. 164, 165.
Alexandrian Fasti 98.
Alexandrine MSS. 53.
Alford 24.
Alfred's Works 102.
Alfred 6. 13. 20. 96. 101. 102. (concerning his Writings, 102.)
Alfred compared to Francis I. 103.
Alienation, on the Power of, in the Crown 162.
Alix, Dr. 67.
Allelujah Victory 99.
Allen, Card. 48.
Allen, Dr. 131.
Allen 149.
Alleyn 137.
Allies, Policy of, 155.
Almon 158. 160, 161, 162, 163. 165. 167, 168, 169.
King Alphonsus' Chronicle 96.
Alured Beverlacensis. 85, 98. 104. 106. 108, 109.
Amaury 116.
Ambrose 98.
America, the Commerce of, 169. Taxation of, 160. American Congress, Answers to the Declaration of, 165.
American War 160.
Ammianus Marcellinus 2, 3. 92. 96.
Anacharsis 93.
Analytical Review 153, 154.
Anastasius 101. 108.
Anderson 15. 33. 43. 48. 134. 146. 164.
Anderson, J. 71.
Andover Archives 129.
Andr. in Festo Ricardi 7.
André, Major, 168.
Andrews, Bp. 137. 150.
Andrews 160, 161, 162.
Anglo-Saxon Government 22.
Anguis in Herba 67.
Annales Berlin 101.
Annales Cestrensis 115. 117.
Annales de Crokesden 110. 119.
Annales de Gestis Anglorum 119.
Annal. S. Augustini 115.
Annales Saxonicæ, Gibson 4. 6 to 9, 12 to 15, 17 to 23. An Account of, 26. 34.
Annales Theokesbury 115.
Annales Triveti 115. 117.
Annales Trokelowe 119.
Annales Ecclesiæ Wigornensis 33. 114, 115, 116.
Annales Wintoniensis 19. 98.
Annals of Burton 27, 28. 114, 115. 117.
Annals, MS. Cottonian 18, 19.
Annals of Dunstaple 114, 115, 116.
Annals of Ireland, in Camden 114. 119. 121.

Annals of Lanercost 29.
Annals of Leyden 98.
Annals of London 28.
Annals of Margam, or Margan 19. 27. 109. 114.
Annals of St. Alban 21.
Annals of the Church of St. Trinity, Dublin 98.
Annals of Waverley 23. 27, 28. 33. 108 to 111. 114, 115. 117.
Annals of Westminster 12.
Annals of Winchelcomb 21.
Anne, Queen, 156.
Anne d' Austria 137.
Anne Boleyn, Account of, 127.
Annesley, F. 74.
Annual Register 153, 154. 162, 163, 164.
Anselm, Archbishop, 24, 25. 110, 114.
Anstis 115. 129.
Antigone 106.
Antonin. Metam. 92.
Antoninus 3. 18.
Anton. Augustin. 111.
Apollodorus 93.
Apollonius 93.
Appianus 93. 96. 137.
Aquinas, T. 36. 43, 44. 125. 127. 137.
Arabian Nights, MS. of discovered, 157.
Archimedes 93.
Archippus
Argentré 4. 6. 27. 34. 39, 40, 41.
The Argus 154.
Arimathea, J. 97.
Aristotle 35. 93. 96. 125. 147. 153, 154.
Aristotle, the younger 96.
Arminius 133. 135.
Army (Standing) 67.
Army, the Case of, 141.
Arnobius 93. 127.
Arnold 168.
Arthur, Prince, 147.
Arthur's Round Table 117.
Arthur's Seal 5.
Articles, the XXXIX. 163, 164.
Articuli Cleri 117.
Asgill, J. 67. 71. 76.
Ashby and White 71.
Ashmole 38. 117. 120. 124.
Ashton, Sir. W. 163.
Ashton's Papers 65.
Asia, Memoirs of the War in, 169.
Asserius Menevensis 4. 8, 9. 12, 13, 14. An Account of 15, 16.) 19. 21. 24. 26. 98. 101, 102, 103. 117. 137.
Athelstan's Laws 21.
Athelwendus, G. 5.
Athenæus 93.
Atterbury 76. 125. 127.
Atterbury, F. 67.
Attila 155.
Atwood, W. 71.
Aubery 56, 57.
Aurelius Victor 3. 93. 96.
Austria, Hist. of the House of, 169.
Authors in the Reign of George II. 145.

Bacon, Lord 21. 41. 43. 49. 51. 56. 62. 124. 133. 135. 137. 141.
Bacon, N. 6.
Bagford 93.
Baillet 57.
Baker 22. 27. 35. 49. 51. 59. 129.
Balcanquel, Dr. 53.
Balcarras, or Belcarras, the Earl of, 64.
Baldus of Perugia 117. 135.
Baldwin of Canterbury 29.
Bale 38. 48.
Ball, J. 121.
Balmerino, Lord, 137. 166.
Baluzius 106. 115.
Bancroft 129. 165.
Bangor Prediction 8.
Bank, Correspondence between, and Mr. Pitt 156.
Barlow 51.
Barnes 35. 120.
Barnevelt, J. O. 135.
Barnstaple 49.
Baronius 4. 9, 10. 15, 16. 19. 24. 29. 96. 108, 109, 110, 111. 114, 115. 125.
Barrow 131. 146. 148, 149. 160.
Barruel 153, 154.
Bartolus 61.
Basnage 24. 57.
Bastwick, J. 53.
Bastwick, Dr. 137.
Bate, or Bates 56, 57.
Bathhurst, Lord, 83.
Batteley 3. 96. 98.
Battle Abbey Roll 21.
Baud, P. le 38.
Baxter 57. 59.
Baxter, W. 93. 96. 98.
Bayle 9.
Baynard 57.
Beale 137.
Beatson 158, 159.

Beaumarchais 167.
Beaumont C. de, 125. 131. 133. 135.
Beavor, or Bevoir 12. 14.
Becket, T. à. 26. 30.
Bede 2 to 13. (An Account of 10.) 12, 13. 16, 17. 21. 24. 26. 31. 85. 93. 98. 101. 106 117.
Bede, H. E. 141.
Bedford, the Duke of, 149.
Bedford, or Harbin 78. 121, 122. 126.
Bedwin, Bishop of Liege 24.
Belcar, Belcair, or Belcharius 125.
Belgium Britannicum 95.
Bellarmine Card. 51. 57. 131. 133.
Bellay 125.
Belloius 138.
Belsham 146. 148. 155.
Bembo, Card. 41. 43.
Benedict, and John, Abbots 113.
Benedictionarium Anglicanum 138.
Benedictus Abbas 111. 113. 117.
Benefit of Clergy 46. 146.
Bengal Select Consultations 164.
Benson 84.
Bentivoglio 51. 135.
Benyon, Sir G. 141.
Berengarius 24.
Bering 16.
Bernard, M. 64. 114.
Berosius 93.
Berry, 121, 122.
Berthier 156.
Bertram 24.
Bignon 35. 106, 107. 110.
Binckes, Dr. W. 72.
Biographia Britannica 164.
Biondo, or Biondi 33. 39. 40.
Bisset 148, 149, 150. 154 to 157.
Bizarro, or Bizari 43.
Blackmore 67.
Blackstone's Commentaries, MS. 146. —148. 158. 160.
Blackwood 49. 51. 131.
Blasc. Vinc. 125.
Blondus 96.
Blount, C. 66.
Bochart 2. 26. 93. 96.
Boderie, M. de la, 133. 135.
Bodin 35. 108.
Boethius, H. 2. 4. 5. 12, 13. 17. 21, 22. 33. 35. 38. 96.
Boetius 13.
Boguet 160.
Bohun 49. 54.
Bohun, E. 66.
Boissise, M. 131.
Bolingbroke 62. 144. 146.
Bollandus 98. 100.
Boniface, or Winfrid 7. 10. 98.
Bonner 44. 48.
Book of the Canons of Scotland 138.
Book of Petitions, the King's, 139.
Book of Sports 51. 53. 55. 138.
Borel 1.
Borlace, or Borlase 53. 56.
Boroughs, Hist. of, 162, 163.
Bossuet 127.
Boston, Massacre at, 163.
Boswell, 162. 167.
Bothwell 49. 134.
Bouchet 96.
Bougainville 163.
Bouillè 153, 154.
Boulainvilliers 38.
Boulogne, the Siege of, 46.
Bourchier, Sir J. 42.
Bourn, 48.
Bowes, Lord, 160. 164.
Bowles 156.
Boyd, H. 166.
Boyer 59. 64. 72. 76.
Bracton 21. 27. 111. 117. 127. 133.
Braddon, L. 64.
Bradwarden, T. 36. 106.
Brady 3, 4. 12. 15. 17. 21 to 24. 26, 27. 29. 33, 34. 36. 38. 85. 106. 108. 110, 111. 114, 115. 117.
Brandt 131.
Brantome 49. 120. 134.
Breton 21. 117.
Brett 76.
Brettoneau, F. 67.
Bridferth 104.
Brienne 141.
Brisonius 61.
Brissot 154. 169.
Bristol, the Earl of, 141.
Britain, Great, Comparative Strength of, 159. Navigation and Commerce of, 169.
Britain, Great, View of the Hist. of, during the Administration of Lord North 163.
Brito, W. 28. 112, 113.
Britons, their courage in resisting the Saxons 147.
Britton 28.
Broderick 72.
Brodrick 76.
Brompton, John, 6 to 9. 12 to 19. 21, 22, 23, 24. 26 to 29. 36. (Account of 37.) 98. 102, 103, 104, 105, 106. 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113.
Brown, T. 71.

Browne, Dr. J. 72. 76.
Brownists 53.
Brutus 2.
Buchanan 2, 3, 4. 12 to 15. 21, 22. 34, 35, 36. 38 to 41. 44. 47, 48, 49. 57. 62. 96. 98. 109. 117. 122, 123, 124, 125, 127. 129. 134. 138.
Bucherius 93. 96.
Buck, G. 40. 123, 124.
Buckingham, the Duke of, 57. 138.
Buckingham 59.
Budæus 61.
Budget, or Budgell, Eust. 146.
Bull, Dr. 72.
Buonfiglio 27.
Burchard, Bishop, 112.
Burchett 2. 49. 51. 55, 56, 57. 59. 64. 68. 72. 76.
Burges, Dr. 138.
Burgoyne, Gen. 165.
Burke, Ædanus 169.
Burke, E. 153 (accuses Major Scott as the Common Libeller of the House of Commons, ibid.) 146. 149, 150. 154, 155, 156. 159, 160, 161. 162. 165. 167. His Life 153.
Burleigh MSS. 48. Papers 125.
Burnet 15. 41. 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49. 51. 56, 57. 62. 64. 72, 125. 127. 129. 133.
Burrow 160. 163.
Burton 3. 96.
Burton, H. 53. 55. 138.
Bute, the Earl of, 148. 158, 159, 160. 164.
Butler, Bishop, 159.
Byron 163.
Byzantine Historians 106.

Cabala 49. 51. 129. 131. 135. 138.
Cadam, J. 33.
Cadmus Milesius 95.
Cæsar 3. 11. 21, 22. 44, 92, 93. 96. 150.
Cæsar's Household, Saints in, 3.
Calais, the Siege of, 46.
Calamy, Dr. E. 64. 68. 72. 76.
Calderwood 51. 131.
Callimachus 93.
Calmet 123.
Calvin 44. 61. 98. 125. 135. 138.
Calvin's Case, on Allegiance to the King 98.
Calvinus 117.
Cambden 149.
Cambridge, the Duke of, 81.
Cambridge, the Earl of, 38.
Camden 3 to 9, 12 to 15. 17, 18, 19. 21, 22, 23. 26. 28, 29. 33 to 36. 38. 39 to 41. 44. 48. 51. 93. 96. 98. 101. 104. 106. 110, 111, 112. 119. 127. 129. 131. 133. 135.
Campbell, Ld. Pres. 155.
Campian 49.
Canute's Charter 21.
Canute's Laws 138.
Canning, Eliz. 145.
Cantacuzenus 101.
Capella 44.
Capitolinus 3. 96. 110.
Carad. Lancarvan. 22.
Caradoc 98.
Cardan 47. 127.
Care, H. 57.
Carew, Lord, 135.
Carew, T. 139.
Carleton, Sir D. 133.
Carleton, Lord, 140.
Carnac Gen. 161.
Carta Mercatoria 108.
Carte, T. Authors cited by him in the Six first Books of his History, p. 86. 116, 117. 133. Omits Geoffrey of Monmouth purposely 85. Against Tacitus and Guicciardini 127. Contradicts Lord Verulam, on the Peace with James IV. 115.
Carter, a Bookseller 131.
Cartwright 57. 129. 141.
Carucage 113.
Casaubon 51.
Cassiodorus 4. 98.
Castlenau 49. 129. 131.
Castillon 125.
Catel 112.
Catena 49.
Catherine II. 148. 153. 159, 160.
Catholics 168.
Cattel, or Catel 26. 28. 113.
Cavallier Col. 72.
Cave, Dr. 29. 51.
Cavendish 44. 125. 150.
Caussin 49.
Caxton 28. 38. 41. (An Account of, 43.)
Cecil Diary 134.
Cecil Papers 129.
Cecilius Bassus 77.
Cedmon 21.
Cedrenus 108.
Cellarius 93.
Cellier, Mrs. 57.
Celsus 93.
Cementarius, A. 29.

Ceylon, An Account of, 169.
Chalmers, G. 159. 169.
Chamberlaine 135.
De Charismate. *Vide King's Evil.*
Charles I. 137, 138, 139. 141.
Charles II. 143.
Charles VII. 39.
Charter, the Great, 153.
Charter of the Forests 138.
Charter of Henry I. 110. 138.
Charter of Wm. the Conqueror 138.
Charters and Seals 107.
Charters 4. 8. 16. 19. 21, 22. 24. 28, 29. 33, 34. 85. 114. 117.
Chartier, J. 39. 123.
Chatham, the Earl of, 149. 159. Perverts the Sense of Locke 162.
Chaucer 38.
Cherubinus, E. 28.
Chesterfield, Lord, 150.
Chiflet 35.
Child, Sir J. 146.
Chlorus, Constantius 112.
Christian 160.
Chronicle, Brompton's 28.
Chronicle, J. Clinn's 98.
Chronicle of Evesham 33, 34, 35.
Chron. Fabyan's 33.
Chronicle of Glassenbury MS. 4, 5.
Chronicle of the City of London 29.
Chronicle, Powel's 23.
Chronicle, Prosper's, of which there is not a genuine copy, 97. 100.
Chronicle of St. Alban 33.
Chronicle, Siegebert's 85. 113.
Chronicle of Tours 113.
Chronicle, Turpin's 85.
Chronicle, Usher's 98.
Chronicle of Walter of Coventry 32.
Chronicle, Welsh 19.
Chronicon Abingdonensis, in Bibl. Cantab. 33. 116, 117.
Chron. Alberici 111.
Chron. Alexandrinum 93.
Chron. Andrensis Mon. ap. Dacherii Spicil. 116.
Chron. Anon. 113.
Chron. Beccense 112.
Chron. H. de Blaneford 119.
Chron. Camb. 22.
Chron. Dan. 9. 12.
Chron. de Dunmowe 116. 117.
Chron. de Dunstaple, MS. 33. 110. 112, 113, 114. 116.
Chron. Gal. 22. 32.
Chron. Gervase 26. 112, 113.
Chron. Gul. de Nangis in Dacherii Spicilegium 114. 116.
Chronicon Johannis Abbatis Petriburgensis 98. 102, 103, 104, 105, 106. 108 to 114. 116, 117.
Chron. de Lambeth 36.
Chron. de Lanerc. 34, 35.
Chron. Langhorne 5.
Chron. de Mailross 7. 12 to 15. 17. 19. 22. 27, 28, 29. 98. 102. 105, 106. 108 to 112, 114. 116.
Chron. Normanniæ 22. 26. 28. 108. 111, 112. 114.
Chron. T. Otterbourne 121, 122.
Chron. P. Fr. Pipini in Muratoris Col. 117.
Chron. de Regibus Angliæ 101, 102,
Chron. Rudborn 4.
Chron. St. Augustini MS. 28. 34.
Chron. S. Stephani Cadomensis 112.
Chron. Saxonicum 6. 25, 26. 85. 97, 98. 101 to 106. 108 to 112. 114. 117. 138.
Chron. Sprot. 108.
Chron. W. Thorne 108. 114. 117. 120.
Chron. N. Triveti 112.
Chron. Vosciense 112.
Chron. J. Wallingford 98. 102. 104, 105.
Chron. Walteri de Hemingford 108, 109, 110. 112. 114. 116, 117.
Chron. Warwicensis 98.
Chron. T. Wikes 23. 108. 114. 116, 117.
Chron. W. Wyrcestre 123.
Chroniques d' Anjou 123.
Church of Rome, Errors of, 63.
Churchill 148.
Ciaconius 121.
Cibber 147.
Cicero 93. 96. 98. 138.
Cimarelli, V. 44.
Cincinnati, Society of the Order of, 169.
Clarendon, Constitutions of, 21. 23. 26. 29. 112. 117. 138. 141.
Clarendon, Lord 51. 53. 55, 56, 57. 62.
Clarke, Dr. S. 81, 82.
Claudian 59. 96.
Claudius 138.
Claviere 169.
Clemens Alexandrinus 93. 127.
Clements 77.
Clendon, J. 81.
Clergymen, scandalous, Books of Examination about, 141.
Clery 154.
Clifford, Sir R. 124.
Clinn, J. 98.

Clinton, Gen. 168.
Clive, Lord 161. 164.
Cluverus 93.
Codex Cantuarensis 101.
Codex, Justinian 110. 153.
Codex Ramesiensis, or Ramseiensis 21.
Codex Theodosianus 96. 98.
Codinus 108.
Coke, Sir E. 2. 16. 22. 28, 29. 33. 38. 51. 53. 64. 106. 108. 120. 122. 125. 135, 136. 138. Corrected, as to the name of the Archbishop of Canterbury 116.
Coke, R. 33. 50. 57. 62. 76. 82. 164.
Coldingham 114.
Cole 79.
Cole, C. 76.
Collenuccio, P. 41.
Collier 4. 8. 10. 15, 16. 19. 26. 36. 44. 48. 51. 53. 125. 129. 131.
Collier, J. 68.
Colquhoun 154.
Colvil, J. 131.
Comines, P. de, 39, 40, 41, 42. 123, 124.
Commercial Law, the English, 153.
"Commissioned," on the word, 62, 63.
Common Council Books, London and Norwich 141.
Commonwealth, Plan of, destroyed 141.
The Compline 127.
Conæus 49.
Concil. Gal. 4.
Concilia 4. 8, 9, 10. 14. 16. 17. 20. 25. 29. 42. 57. 68. 85. 98. 101. 103, 104. 108. 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. 117. 120. 125. 129. 133.
Condelula 96.
De Conjurationibus adversus Principes 132.
Conon 93.
Considerations on the late Disturbances 168.
Constantius 98.
Constitutional Queries 144.
Constitutions (X.) by the Clergy 44.
Contile L. 127. 129.
Conway, Gen. 147, 148. 165.
Cooke 141. 165.
Cooper, B. 154.
Cope, Sir W. 136.
Corbet 83.
Corio, B. 41.
Corippus 101.
Corn 147. 156.
Cornwallis, Lord 168.
Coronation 140.
Coronation, an Account of, 158.
Coronation (Form of) 110. Form Edw. I. 116. Coronation Oath 34. 36. 109. Coronation Prayer 138. Coronations 115.
Corporal Presence in the Eucharist 103.
Correspondence between the British and Danish Ministers 157.
Correspondence between the French Minister and the American Envoy 156.
Cotton 36. 117. 136.
Coucy, M. de, 123.
Covenanter's Paper 138.
Court of Constable and Marshal 141.
Court Military 117.
Coustumier of Normandy 22. 107. 110.
Cowel 51. 62. 133.
Cowper 131.
Cox 53. 56, 57. 146.
Coxe, Rev. W. 158, 159, 160. 162, 163. 167. 169.
The Craftsman 144. 147.
Craig 118.
Cranmer, Archbp. 44. 47. 125. 127.
Crawford 129. 131. 135. 138. 141.
Credentia et Mutuum coactum 138.
Cressy 16. 19. 44.
Cromartie, Lord 166.
Crompton 125. 129.
Crooke 138.
Ctesias 93.
Cujacius 77. 118.
Cumberland, the Duke of, 160.
Cunningham 146.
Curetes 93.
Curia Regis 142.
Cyril of Alexandria 93.

D'Ablancourt 57.
Dachery 29. 96. 98. 114. 116.
Dallas, Sir G. 154.
Dalrymple 110.
Damascenus, N. 93.
Danby 57.
Dangerfield 57. 59.
Daniel, P. 1. 19. 22, 23. 33, 34, 35. 38 to 41. 44. 47, 48, 49. 64. 72. 77. 101. 112. 114. 116. 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123. 125. 128, 129, 130, 131.
Darby and Huet 77.
D'Argentré 22. 120, 121, 122, 123, 124.

Daude, J. 79.
D'Avenant 68. 72. 147.
David (Citoyen) 155.
Davies, Sir I. 138.
Davies 96. 98. 110. 112. 118. 130. 133.
Davila 142.
Dauvet, G. 136.
Davys, Sir J. 131.
Dawes, Sir W. 83.
Deageant 51. 53. 55.
Debrett 154. 159.
Decem Scriptores 8. 19. 22. 24. 29. 32. 34. 36. 98.
Decretals, spurious, of Popes 113.
Deering, Sir E. 53.
D'Effiat, M. 136. 138.
De Foe, D. 62. 67. 70. 72. 77. 79.
Demetrius Tarsensis 93.
Dene W. 119.
D'Eon, Chevr. 159
Desiderata Curiosa 142.
Des Maizeaux 65.
D'Estrade 58. 138.
Detector, the signature in the Anti-Jacobin 154.
De Thou 35.
Devonshire, the case of, 159.
Deuteronomy 15.
D'Ewes, Sir E. 49. 130. 138.
Dial. de Scaccaria 138.
Dialogue between a Member of the Council of Elders and a Member of the Council of Ten Hundred 156.
Didymus 94.
Digby, Lord 53.
Digges 49. 129.
Dio Cassius 2, 3. 94. 97.
Diocesan Synods 69.
Dio Chrysostom 94.
Diodorus Siculus 2. 84. 94. 97.
Diogenes Laertius 94.
Dionysius Alexandrinus 68.
Dionysius Exiguus 98. 100. 112.
Dionysius Halicarnassensis 94.
Dispensing Law, a Law 60.
Dissenters 154.
Diurnal, Perfect 142.
Dodington 164.
Dodsley 144.
Dodwell 29, 30. 94.
Doleman 49. 58.
Dome Book of Alfred 102.
Dominion founded in Grace 130.
Doomsday Book 21, 22, 23. 97. 106. 108, 109, 110. 114. 118. 121. 138.
Don Quixote 147.
Dorotheus 4.
D'Ossat 131. 133.
Dousa, J. 4.
Dow 161.
Drake, W. 58.
Drake, Dr. J. 68. 72, 73, 74.
Drayton 3.
Drinkwater 167. 169.
Droits d'Aubeine 138.
Druids, their Maxims, &c. 2. 94. 96.
Drummond 126.
Drury 136.
Dryden 58.
Du Baudier 79.
Du Bellay, or Bellai 44.
Dublin, Address of the Merchants' Guild of, 165.
Du Bosc 70. 74. 147.
Du Bosquet 97.
Du Chesne 22. 35. 51. 108.
Duck 38.
Dudley, Sir R. 138.
Dudley 44, 55.
Dudo 108.
Du Fresne, Du Cange 14. 21. 35. 38. 98. 106. 112. 114. 118. 138.
Dugdale 9. 12, 13, 14. 21, 22. 24. 27. 35, 36. 38 to 41. 44. 49. 51. 57, 58. 98. 106. 108. 110, 111. 114. 116. 118, 119, 120 to 124. 126. 128. 130, 131. 133. 136. 138. 142. 164.
Du Haillan 35. 39.
Duigennan 156.
Du Maurier 49. 51. 53.
Du Mont 77.
Du Moulin, G. de 26. 108. 112.
Dumourier 155. 162, 168.
Dumouriez 158.
Du Paz 112.
Du Perron 51. 136.
Du Pin 4. 10. 24. 29, 30. 116. 133.
Du Pleix 44.
Du Plesis 49. 131.
Du Puy 114. 119.
Du Tillet 35. 39. 44. 108. 116. 118, 119, 120 to 124. 126. 128.
Du Vair 131.
Dzialinski, P. 131.

Eadmer 15. 19. 22 to 25. 102. 104. 108. 112.
Echard 23. 26. 35. 47. 54. 58, 59. 61, 62.
Eddius 9. (An Account of 11.) 21. 98.
Edgar and William, Kings of Scots, their Charter to the Church of Durham 33.
Edward Conf. Leges 17. 142.

Edward's Charter to Westminster Abbey 108.
Edwardus II. ad Papam 34, 35.
Edwardi III. Anon. Hist. 120.
Edward VI. his Character 127. his Journal 47. 126. 128.
Edward and Egwina, the Story of, 14.
Edwards, B. 159. 164.
Eginhart 100.
Eggleston, Dr. 139.
Egypt, Buonaparte's Expedition to, 156. British Expedition to, 156, 157.
Eikon Basiliké 54, 55. 139. 142, 143.
Elfric 20.
Eliensis (Hist.) 22. 99. 105. 108.
Eliot, Sir T. 38.
Elizabeth, Queen 147.
Elizabeth's Avarice 132.
Elizabeth's Maxims of Government, &c. 49. 132.
Ellis 122.
Elmham, T. 38. 121, 122.
Eloquence, Hume and Johnson on, 153. Erskine's compared to Tully's 155.
Elstob 19.
Elsyng 51.
Emmæ, Encomium, 18. 20. 105. (Emma's Incontinency 106.)
Emmius, Ubo 100. 120.
Engelbusius 4.
England and Ireland, Connection between, 160.
English Liberty, or the British Lion roused 160.
English Popish Ceremonies in Scotland 138.
Ennius 94.
Epimenides 94.
Erasmus 44. 128.
Eratosthenes 94.
Eric and Philippa's Nuptials. 36.
Erric 99.
Erskine 155, 156.
Essay on Woman 160.
Ethelredus Rievallensis 15. 17, 18.
Ethelwerd 4. 12. 19, 20. (An Account of 21.) 99.
Ethelwulph's Charter of Tythes 16. 21.
Eton 165. 168.
Evagrius 108.
Eubates 2.
Eudemare 108.
Eudoxus Cnidius 94.
Evelyn 35. 38. 41. 58.
Everard 58.
Euhemerus 94.
Eumenius 2, 3. 97.
Evreux, Hist. de, 120.
Eusden 147.
Eusebius 3, 4. 44. 94. 97, 128.
Eustathius 94.
Eutropius 3. 94. 97.
Exchequer shut, &c. 59. 68.
Eyndii Chron. Zel. 2, 3. 5.
Eyre, Judge 155.

Fabyan 33. 38, 39, 40. 116. 118, 119. 121 to 124.
Facio, N. 79.
Fagel 59. 64.
Faille, J. 1.
Fairfax B. 106.
Falkland Islands 150.
Family of Love 49. 132.
Fanaticism and Treason, a Pamphlet 168.
Fanshaw 58.
Farre, le Marq. de la 64.
Favine 35.
Fauchet, or Fechet 5. 21. 35.
Fayette M. de la 65.
Felibien 107.
Fenelon 68. 125. 130. 135.
Fenin, P. de 38.
Fenwick, Sir J. 68.
Ferdinand's Letters 44.
Ferguson, R. 68.
Ferguson, J. 65.
Ferguson 153. 155.
Ferrers, G. 130.
Festus, A. 97.
Fenquiere, le Marq. de, 64. 73. 77.
Fiddes 44. 126.
Filesac 101.
Filmer, Sir R. 58.
Finch 62. 124. 136.
Finnes 54.
Firebrace 54.
Firmicus, J. 94.
Fitzherbert 139. 169.
Fitzmaurice 164.
Fitz Ralph, Archbishop of Armagh 36.
Fitz Stephens 26. 111, 112. 118.
Flaherty 94.
Flamens 94.
Flanders, Hist. of the Earls of, 35.
Fleetwood, Bishop 77.
Fleta 22. 118.
Fleury 22. 99.
Florentius Wigornensis MS. 111.

Florentius Wigornensis 5 to 10. 12 to 15. 17, 18, 19. 22 to 25. 31. 99. 102 to 111. 117, 118.
Fog's Journal 147.
Forbes 130.
Forbin, C. de 64. 78.
Fordun, J. 5. 14. 17. 97. 104, 105. 109. 112. 114. 116. 118, 119, 120. 122, 123.
Forfeiture, the Law of, 77.
Fortescue, Sir J. 101. 107.
Fortunatus Ven. 4.
Fowles, Sir D. 55.
Fox 36. 38. 44. 48, 49. 122.
Fox, Right Hon. C. J. 155.
Foxes and Firebrands, ordered to be burnt 128. 130.
Foy, C. J. 150.
Fragmenta Regalia 142.
French Affairs, &c. Thoughts on, 148. 154.
France, the French Historical Memoirs of the French Court 159.
France, French Prizes, cases of, 140.
France, French and Russian Generals compared 156.
Francis I. 44.
Franklin, Life of, 160.
Franklyn 52. 54, 55. 136.
Freculphus 99.
Frederick Wm. 154, 155.
Frederick II. 148. 158, 159. 167. See Prussia.
Freind, Dr. 73. 78, 79. 107.
Friends of the People 155.
Froissart 34, 35, 36. 38. 41. (An Account of 42.) 120. 121, 122, 139. Hist. of Ed. III. and Rich. II. preferred to other Writers 115.
Frontinus 94.
Fuller 44. 47. 52. 54. 60. 107. 122.
Fuller, W. 68.

Gadbury 58.
Gag (a New) for the Old Gospel 140.
Gale 3. 5. 10, 11. 24. 36, 37. 106. 118. 121.
Gallia Christiana 99.
Galloway, Jos. 161. 166.
Galway, the Earl of. 73. 78.
Gardiner 44, 45. 126. 128.
Gascon and French Rolls 139. 142.
Gauden, Bishop 54, 55.
Geffrey of Anjou, his Life 112.
Geneva form of discipline, and government 142.
Genseric 155.
Gentleman's Mag. 149. 158, 159, 160. 162, 163.
Geoffrey of Monmouth 2, 3. 5, 6, 7, 8. 31, 32, 33. 85. 94, 95. 97. 99. 118.
George II. 144.
George III. 155. 157. 164.
Gerberon, Father 24.
Germany, Campaigns in, 153.
Gervase Cant. 8, 9. 20. 23, 24. 27. 29. (An Account of 31.) 32. 85. 99. 104. 106. 108 to 112. 114.
Gervase of Tilbury 110.
Ghirardacci, C. 45.
Giannone 112. 114.
Gibbon, E. 147. 150. 153. 165, 166, 167. 169.
Giblet 27.
Gibraltar, Siege of, 169.
Gibson 5. 24. 26. 108.
Gilbert, Bishop 24.
Gilby 58.
Gildas Albanius, the Life of, 98.
Gildas 3, 4. (An Account of 5.) 8. 94. 97. 99. 102.
Gildas, Cottonian MS. of, 98.
Gildon, C. 73.
Gillies 147 to 150. 153.
Giraldus Cambrensis 5. 19, 20. 26. 28, 29. 99. 112. 114.
Girondists 154.
Glamorganshire, the Conquest of, 23.
Glanvil 22. 27, 28. 107. 110. 112. 116.
Glasgow Chartulary 99.
Glassenbury Chron. 4.
Glencoe Affair 65. 68.
Glyndourdwy, Owen 122.
Gobelin 39.
Gobryas 94.
Godefroy 108.
Godfrid, Prior of Winton 24.
Godwin 38. 48. 99. 124. 126. 128, 129. 154.
The Golden Rump 144.
Gollut. 2.
Goltzius 97.
Gomes, or Gamar 95.
Goodman 51.
Gordon 3. 41. 97.
Gosselin 94.
Goulart 1.
Grabius 29.
Grævius 94.
Grafton, R. 123, 124. 129, 130.
Grafton, the Duke of, 150. 160.
Grandval 66.
Grantham, Lord 167.
Gratian 29. 99. 110. 112.
Gray 162.

Greeks and Spartans 147.
Gregorius Turon. 21. 35. 97. 99. 107.
Gregorius 8. 22.
Gregory the Great 17. 99. 126.
Gregory I. 10.
Gregory IX. 116.
Gregory's Epistles 94.
Gregory's Pastoral 13. 102.
Grenville, Lord 147.
Grenville, Mr. 150. 159. 163.
Grievances 65.
Gritti 45.
Grostest 29.
Grotius 49. 51. 54. 58. 61. 97. 118. 132. 139.
Guicciardini 45. 94. 126. 147.
"Guide," the Word 148.
Guido, B. 114.
Gulielmus Gemiticensis 18, 19. 22, 23. 105. 108, 109, 110. 112.
Gulielmus Malmesburiensis 4 to 19. 21, 22, 23. 25. 27. 34. 36, 37. 98. 101 to 105. 108, 109. 111.
Gulielmus de Nangis 29. 34, 35. 119.
Gulielmus Nubrigensis 23. 26, 27. 30. (An Account of 31.) 85. 108 to 114.
Gulielmus Pictaviensis 105. 106. 108.
Gumble 56.
Gunton 108.
Guthry 54. 139. 142. 164.
Gyllenberg, Ct. 83.
Gwynne, Sir R. 73.

Habington 40.
Hacket, Bishop, 51. 54. 142.
Hacket and others 49.
Hacluyt, or Hakluyt 48. 147.
Hadr. de Valois 35.
Hagulstad, J. and R. 23, 24. 85. 100. 111.
Haig, W. 137.
Hale, Dr. 78.
Hales Alex. an Account of, 30.
Hales, J. 130.
Halifax, Lord, 1. 68. 160. 164.
Hall 38 to 41. 45. 121. 124.
Hall, J. 83. 126. 142.
Halley 33. 97.
Hamilton, J. 74.
Hampden, J. 64.
Hannibal not at our Gates 78.
Hanno 97.
Haræus 45.
Harbin. See Bedford
Harcourt, Lord Keeper, 76. 150.
Hardel, H. Sheriff of London 117.
Harding, or Hardyng 5. 41. (An Account of 42.) 102. 120, 121.
Hardwicke, Lord, 149. 159. 166.
Hare, Dr. 68. 73. 78. 81.
Harley, Lord, 78.
Harmer, A. 128, 129.
Harpocration 94.
Harpsfield 16. 19, 20.
D'Harrach 68.
Hastings 153. 161.
Hatsell 158, 159.
Hauley 124.
Hawkes 58.
Hayward 22, 23. 38. 47. 121.
Hearne 94. 105. 112. 119. 129.
Heath 54. 57, 58.
Hecateus 94.
Heineccius 97.
Hemingford Walt. 22. 27, 28, 29. 33, 34. 109. 118, 119, 120. 139.
Henricus Huntingdoniensis 2. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. 12 to 15. 17, 18, 19. 21, 22. 23, 24. 30. (An Account of 31.) 32, 33. 85. 99. 103. 105. 108, 109, 110, 111.
Henry V. 38, 39.
Henry VII. 147.
Henry VIII. his Love Letters, &c. 45. 125, 126. 146.
Henry, Prince of Wales, his Character 51.
Hên Lhewarch 97. 99.
Henry, Dr. 147.
Henschenius 99.
Heraclitus, P. 94.
Herbelot 94.
Herbert 46. 142.
Herbert, Lord, 35. 124. 126.
Herbert, Sir T. 54.
Hereford Registers and Records 107.
Heribert 112.
Herman, Archbishop 128.
Hermippus of Smyrna 94.
Hermodorus 94.
Hermont 118.
Herodian 2. 94. 97.
Herodotus 85. 94. 97.
Hervey, Lord, 144.
Hesiod 94.
Hesychius 94. 126.
Heylin 16. 34. 45. 47, 48, 49. 58. 107. 126. 129, 130. 132, 133. 136. 139. 142.
Heywood 128.
Hickeringill 73.
Hickes 103. 107. 128.
Hidage, or Hydage 114.
Hides of Land 107.

Higden, Ralph, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. 14 to 19. 22. 26. 28. 34, 35, 36. (An Account of 37.) 99. 103. 119. 122.
Higden, Dr. 78.
Highlanders, their Object in 1797, 156.
Hillsborough, Lord, 164.
Himerius 94.
Hincmar 101. 107. 109.
Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores 97.
Historical Memoirs of the Negociation, &c. 158.
Hoadley, Bishop, 73. 78. 84. 147.
Hobbes 58.
Hobrugge, Jer. de, 116.
Hodges, J. 73.
Hody 29, 30. 68. 118.
Holinshed 12 to 15. 22. 35. 38 to 41. 45. 47. 49. 121. 124. 126. 128. 130. 133.
Holingsworth, Dr. 54, 55.
Holland, Dr. J. 136.
Holles, Lord, 54. 142.
Holliday 165.
Home 147.
Homer 3. 94. 159.
De Homine replegiando 140.
Hooker 130.
Hooper, Bishop, 128.
Horatius 3. 94. 144.
Horn 22.
Horne, A. 103.
Horsley, Dr. 154.
Horsley 3. 97.
Hotoman 118.
Hovedeu, Rogerus de, 5. 7, 8. 11. 13 to 20. 22, 23, 24. 26 to 30. (An Account of 31.) 32, 33. 99. 103 to 106. 108 to 112, 113, 114, 115.
Howe, Sir William, 166.
Howel, Dr. 3.
Howel, L. 84.
Howell 161.
Howes 54.
D'Hozier 114, 115.
Huddleston 60.
Hugues, Archbishop of Embrun 136.
Hume 147. 149. 153. 155. 158. 160.
Humphreys L. 136.
Humphrey's MS. 129.
Hunibaldus 94.
Hunt 58.
Hunton 58.
Husband 142.
Huss, and Jerome of Prague 41.
Hutton 138.
Hyde, Sir E. 142.
Hyder Ally, 161.
Jackson 156.
Jacob 28. 41. 47.
Jacobinism 153, 154. 156.
Jacobites 67.
Jamblichus et Porphyrius 94, 95.
James I. 52. 68, 69. 132, 133, 134. 136. 139, 140. Carte's Character of, 133.
James II. Life of, 60.—62. 146.
James de Lausanni 120.
Jane, Dr. 58.
Janiçon 79.
Jansenists 139.
Icon Basilikè 65.
Idacius 97.
Jeannin 52. 134.
Jebb 49. 130. 132. 135.
Jenkins, Sir L. 58.
Jennings, Capt. W. 161.
Jesuits, their Pastoral Letters, printed at the King's Printing Office 60.
Independence, the History of, 142, 143.
India, East, Affairs 152. 154. 161, 162. 164.
Indians, Expedition against 160.
Ingulphus 6. 8. 12 to 16. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22. (An Account of 24.) 99. 101. 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. 118.
Innocent, Pope, 28.
Innys 97. 99.
Investitures, the Dispute about 25.
Joan of Arc 39.
Joannes Sarisburiensis 4. 12. (An Account of 30.) 111, 112.
Jocelin 164.
Joffrid, successor of Ingulph 24.
Johannes a Bosco 99.
John VII. 38.
John, Bishop of Chartres 4.
John of Glassenbury 111.
John a Lasco 128.
John of Leyden 4.
John de Tinmouth 100.
Johnson, S. 58. 65. 128.
Johnson, Dr. 150. 153. 163.
Johnstone 52.
Joinville 113.
Jones, Sir W. 59.
Jornandez 11. 94. 99.
Joseph of Arimathea 4.
Joseph, the Emperor, his Projects 152.
Josephus 45. 94.
Jovinian 97.
Jovius, P. 41. 46.
Ireland bound by Acts of Parliament 70.

Ireland. Irish Parliament, Reports of the Committees of, 156. Irish State Trials 156. Union with 156. An Account of, and Note on, 160.
The Irish described by Strabo 149.
Isiodore 26. 94. 112.
Ismael, Siege of, 154.
Judah and Tamar 126.
Julian 2. 99.
Julian Law 97.
Julio's Register and Dispensation 126.
Junius 148, 149, 150. 160. 162.
Jura Populi Anglicani 69.
Juries, Institution of, 14.
Grand Juries 155.
Jus Regium 69.
Justin 94.
Justinian Code 152, 153, 154.
Justinian (after Procopius 35.) 113. 116. 118. 126. 134.
Juvenal, 3, 4. 94. 97. 154.
Juvenal des Ursins 39. 121, 122.

Kaunitz, Prince, 165.
Keith 126. 128. 130. 135. Contradicts Buchanan concerning Rizzio's interment 129.
Keith, Sir R. Murray, 165.
Kelding, J. 11.
Ken, Dr. T. 71.
Kenelworth, Dictum de, 116.
Kenelworth, Statute of, 29.
Kennet, Comp. Hist. 36. 38, 39, 40, 41. 44. 47, 48, 49. 51. 54. 56, 57, 58. 60, 61, 62. 65. 69.
Kennet, W. 99. 101. 106.
Kentigern 103.
Keppel 167.
Kidd, Capt. 69.
Kidgel 160.
Kilmarnock, Lord, 166.
The King not bound by the Laws 62.
King's Evil 73. 101. 106. 143.
King 65.
Kippis, Dr. 163.
Kirk Preachers 133.
Kit Cat Club 80.
Knight 136.
Knights of the Round Table 5.
Knighthood 4, 5.
Knighthood, the Order of, its Origin, 128.
Knighton 15. 17 to 20. 22 to 24. 28. 33 to 36. 106, 107, 108. 110, 111. 113. 118 to 121.
Knox, J. 139.
Knox, W. 162.
Knox 58. 74. 130.

Labbe 111.
Lactantius 94. 97. 99.
La Forest 45.
Lambarde 4. 6. 8. 14. 17. 21. 28. 32. 103. 107, 108. 110.
Lambert 6. 69.
Lamberti, or Lamberty 69. 73. 79.
Lampridius 94. 97.
Landford, H. 74.
Lanfranc, Archbishop, 24.
Langey, the Lord of, 39.
Langhorne 5. 7. 99.
Langton, S. 116.
Lansdowne, Lord, 139.
Larrey 65. 73.
Lateran Councils, Canons of, 114.
Latinus Pacatus Drepanius 97.
Laud, Archbishop, 54. 136. 139. 142.
Launcelot 106.
Launoy, M. de, 97.
Law of Patronage 151.
Laws of Ina and Offa 12.
Laws of the West Saxons 8.
Lawyers Papers, &c. destroyed 140.
Le Clerc 2. 33.
Lediard 79.
Lee, General, 166, 167.
Le Fevre, J. 39.
Le Gendre 35.
Legends of Saints 106.
Leges 12, 13, 14. 17, 18, 19. 21, 22, 23. 26. 28. 34, 35. 99. 102, 103. 105, 106, 107. 110. 112. 115.
Legge 148.
Le Grand 126.
Legislative Power 155.
Leighton, Dr. 54. 139, 140.
Le Laboureur 49. 121, 122.
Leland 5. 9. 18, 19. 35. 39. 99. 103. 115, 116. 118 to 123. 126.
L'Enfant 42.
Leo, Pope, 99.
Leonard 130. 132.
Lesley 45. 49. 65. 135.
Lesley, C. 79.
Lesly 108. 129, 130. 135.
L'Estrange, Sir R. 58. 60. 142.
Lethington 126.
Letter from Thomas Bull to his brother John 154.
Letters to Two Great Men 158.

Leving, Sir R. 69.
Lewes Agreement 28.
Lewis 6.
Leybourn 164.
Leycester 162.
Leyden, J. 4.
Lhuyd 94. 97.
Libanius 97.
Libels, prohibited Books, &c. 41. 48 to 60. inc. 62. 64 to 84. inc. 128 to 132. inc. 134. 137 to 140. 143, 144. 145. 149, 150, 151. 153, 154, 155. 160, 161.
Liber Regalis 101. 109. 121. 139
Liber Rub. Scac. 33.
Ligue de Cambray, Histoire de la, 147.
Lilburne 54. 139. 143.
Lilly 139.
Limiers, M. de, 79.
Limnaus 35.
Linard 165.
Lipsius 6. 97.
Litany read or sung 128.
Literary Property 152.
Literature, State of, 148.
Liturgy published in Scotland 139.
Littleton 28. 139.
Liverpool, Lord, 168.
Livius 2. 94. 122. 155, 156.
Livius Forojuliensis, T. 38, 39.
Llandaff Register 100.
Lloyd 2, 3. 6. 8. 58. 65. 94. 97. 99. 161.
Llywarch. See Hèn.
Lobineau 122.
Loccenii Antiquitates Sueo-Gothicæ 114.
Locke 56, 57, 58. 62. 147. 150.
Lockhart 73. 79.
Logothea, G. 107.
Lombard 126.
London Archives 120.
London Common Council Book 139. 141.
Long, Sir R. 143.
Love of our Country 153.
Loughborough, Lord, 155.
Louis XIII. 137.
Louis XV. 156.
Lowther, Sir James, 162.
Lowthorpe 3.
Lucan 2. 3. 94.
Lucian 94.
Ludlow 54, 55, 56, 57, 58. 65.
Ludlow's Sir E. Epitaph 65.
Luther 45. 125, 126. 128. 147.
Lycophron 94.
Lyttleton, Lord, 162.

Mabillon 16. 107.
Macartney, Lord, 160.
Mc Aulay A. 160.
Macfarlane 146. 153. 155.
Machiavelli 46. 103. 136.
Makenzie 2. 50. 168.
Mackintosh, Sir Jas. 153.
Mackworth, Sir H. 73.
Macpherson, D. 165.
Madox 22, 23. 27, 28, 29. 33, 34. 107, 108, 113. 116. 118. 139.
Magnus Jo. 11. 14. 20.
Maimbourg 49. 73.
Major, J. M. 33. 110, 111.
Maisons de Montmorency, Gand, Coucy, et Ardres, Hist. de, 114.
Maitland 164.
Malachy, Archbiscop of Armagh, 24.
Malculphius 35.
Mamelukes, or Circassian Slaves 46.
Man, the Isle of, 160.
Man of the Moon 153.
Manchester 54.
Manchester, the Earl of, 69. 79.
Manley 54. 56, 57.
Mansell, Sir R. 52.
Mansfield, Lord, 150. 153.
Manwaring 54. 139.
Mar, the Earl of, 82.
Marat, Life of, 154.
Marbeck, J. 46.
Marc. Ant. de Dominis 51.
Marca, M. de, 99.
Marca, P. de, 8. 20. 25. 35.
Marcellinus cotemp. with Bede 99.
Marculf 107. 110.
Mariana 94. 140.
Marianus Scotus 118.
Marion, E. 79.
Marlborough, the Duchess, 65. 69. 74. 79.
Marlborough, the Duke of, 80. 145.
Marlborough and Ormond, the Dukes of, 74, 75. 77. 80.
Marlborough, Statutes of, 29.
Marriage unfit for Priests 128.
Marsh 154.
Marshall, S. 142.
Marshall 165.
Martial 3. 94. 97.
Martin 2. 35.
Martin, G. 49.
Martin, H. and T. 79.
Martin 94.
Masseville 107. 109.

Mary I. 147.
Mary II. the Character of, 64.
Mary Queen of Scots 39. 50. 132.
Mathæus Paris. 7. 9. 19. 22, 23. 25. 27. 29, 30. (An Account of 32.) 34. 36. 38. 99. 107. 109, 110. 113, 114, 115, 116. 118. 120. 139.
Mathæus Westmonasteriensis 5, 6, 7, 8. 12 to 19. 21, 22, 23. 27. 29, 30. 36. (An Account of 37.) 99, 100, 101. 104. 111. 115, 116. 118. 120. 139.
Maudnit 158. 164.
Maurier 70.
Maximilian, the Emperor, 46.
Maximus Tyrius 95.
May, T. 54.
Mayern 41.
Maynwaring, or Mainwaring, Dr. 79.
Mazarin Card. 83.
Meierus 39.
Melancthon, P. 126.
Melcombe, Lord, 158. 160. Papers 158.
Melkin 103.
Melvil 49. 50. 130. 132. 135.
Melvin, A. 134.
Membranæ Remigianæ 107.
Menage 23. 110.
Mendoza 21. 52.
The Merchant-a-la-mode, &c. 89.
Mercian Laws 5. 7.
Mercure Françoise 139.
Mercurius Aulicus, &c. 142.
Mercurius Eleucticus 139. 142.
Mercurius Insanus Insaniss. 142.
Mercurius Politicus 73.
Mercurius Pragmaticus 142.
Mercurius Reformatus 66.
Merks, T. Bishop of Carlisle 121.
Merlin's Prophecy 33. 85. 95.
Merlinus Caledonius 100.
Merton, the Statute of, 30.
Mesnes, J. J. de, 126.
Metaphrastes, Sim. 4.
Meteren 126. 129, 130. 132. 134. 136.
Meursius 11. 13. 19.
Mezerai 1. 5. 14. 21, 22, 23. 27, 28, 29, 33 to 36. 38 to 42. 46, 47. 50. 120, 121. 128.
Miles 154.
Milesius, Cadmus, 95.
Mills 120.
Milot 115.
Milton 3. 5. 14. 18, 19. 58. 142, 143.
Ministry, the History of, 158, 159, 160.
Minority, the History of, 148, 149.
Missals 46.
Mist 84.
Mitford 153.
Molesworth, Lord, 84.
Molyneaux, W. 70.
Money, mixed, 131.
The Moniteur 154.
Monmouth, the Earl of, 40.
Monopolies 147.
Monstrelet 35. 39, 40. (An Account of 42.) 122, 123.
Montague, Dr. R. 54. 140.
Montaigne 79.
Montezuma 113.
Montgomery, Sir J. 65.
Montholon, F. 126.
Montluc, Marsh. 46.
Montreuil 142.
Montrose, the Marquis of, 143.
Moral and Political Science, Principles of, 155.
Morant 1.
Moreau 155.
Moreri 1.
Mornington 155.
Moor or More, Sir T. 34, 35. 39, 40, 41. 46. 54. 120. 123. 124. 126.
Morris, L. 95.
Morris, R. 163.
Morris, Val. 167.
Morrison, Sir R. 126.
Morse 160. 165.
Mosaic Account of the Plantation of the World 95.
Motraye, M. de la, 82. 84.
Moulin, and other Parishes in Perthshire, Statistical Account of, 156.
Mulgrave, the Earl of, 58.
Murray, Sir T. 140.
Murray, the Hon. Alex. 145.
Musgrave 95. 100.
Mystery of two Juntos 142.

Nalson 52. 54, 55. 70. 140. 142.
Nangis. Vide Gulielmus
Naturalization 75.
Navigation Act. 150.
Naunton, Sir R. 50.
Neal 52.
Negroes, their Case, 153.
Neil, Bp. R. 136.
Nennius 2, 3. 5. (An Account of 10.) 27. 85. 95. 97. 100. 116.
Nero, the Emperor, 77.
Nevil 47.
Nevil, Sir H. 136.
Neutral Vessels 145.
La Neuville 58.

Newton 140.
Nicolson 31.
Nicene and Athanasian Creeds 126.
Nicephorus Greg. 3, 4. 109.
Nicetas 109.
Nicholai, H. 132.
Nichols 65.
Nicholls 58.
Nicolson 5. 7, 8. 18. 20, 21, 22 to 25. 27. 30, 31, 32. 34, 35. 47, 48. 128.
Nile, the Battle of, 156.
Nivernois, the Duke de, 159.
Noailles, A. F. and G. 125. 130.
Nominalists against the Realists 36.
Norfolk, the Duke of, 130.
Norman Conquest, the English stated as Slaves by, 51.
Normandy, Grand Coustumier of, 22.
Norris 50.
North's, Lord, Administration 163, 164. 166.
North, Lord, 169.
North Briton (Nos. 43 and 45.) 149. 160.
The North Briton burnt 160.
Northampton, the Earl of, 134.
Norton 140.
Norwich Book of Common Council 141.
Notables, the Convention of, 153.
Nottingham, the Earl of, 74. 84.
Nowell, Dr. 164.
Noy 140.

Oates, T. 58. 65. 70.
Observations by an Obscure Individual 169.
Observator Rescued 142.
Occam 36.
October Club 75, 76.
Odo's Constitutions 16.
Offa's Life and Letters 7.
Oldcastle, Sir J. 39.
Oldisworth 79.
Oldmixon 62. 65. 74. 84. 148.
Olen, the Lycian, 95.
Onomacritus 95.
Onuphrius Panvinius 97.
Ordericus Vitalis 22, 23. 25. 109, 110, 111. 118.
Orford, Lord, 147, 148, 149.
Orford, the Earl of, 158, 159, 161.
Origen 4. 95. 126. 128.
Orleans, the Duke of, 122.
Orleans, Father, 34. 39. 58. 60. 65.
Orleans, Ph. d', 80.
Orleton 119.
Ormond, the Duke of, 80. 140. 142, 143.
Orosius 3. 95. 97.
Orpheus 95.
Ortelius 95.
Osbern 15. 20, 21. 104. 109.
Osborne 50. 52. 132. 134. 136.
Oshag. 39.
Osmond 25.
Othobon 116. 122.
Ottelèy, Sir F. 142.
Overall, Bishop, 70.
Ovid 2. 95.
Owen 58.
Owen, Gwyttyn, 113.
Oxford Almanack 76.

Pachymerus 107.
Page, W. 50.
Paine, T. 154. 167.
Palatinate, Devastations in, 153. 169.
Paneirollus 3. 113.
Panegyrici Veteres 97.
Paolo, or Paul 30. 46. 52. 126.
Paphnuticus 128.
Papon I.
Paradin 39.
Paræus 137.
Park, M. 153.
Parker, Archbishop, 16. 43. 46. 58.
Parliament of Women 54.
Parliamentary Reform 152.
Parliamentary Debates 157.
Parr, Dr. 154.
Parsons 132. 134.
Parthenius Nicæensis 95.
Parthian Princes, the Seat of, 94.
Partition Treaty 69.
Paruta 46.
Pascal 10. 110.
Pasquier 21. 35. 39. 118. 123.
Patten 47. 52. 82.
Paulinus 164.
Paulus Diaconus 100.
Pausanias 95. 97.
Peace, a Regicide 156. Debates on, 159. Effected by the Earl of Bute ibid.
Peele 84.
Pelagians, and Pelagianism 4. 36.
Pellison 1.
Penobscot, Journal of the Siege of, 167.
Penrose 163.
Pepin 100.
Pepys 143.
Percival, Capt. 169.

Perlachief 142.
Persian Annals 95.
" Person," on the Word, 81.
Perth, Articles of, 137.
Peryn, J. 50.
Petavius 95. 100.
Peterborough Abbey, the spurious Charter of, 104.
Petitions, the King's Book of, and his Letters under the Signet 139.
Petrus Blessensis 16. 23. 25. 101. 107. 109, 110. 113. 142.
Petrus Martyr 124. 126.
Petyt 29. 118.
Pezron 2. 95.
Philips, or Phillips 52. 56, 57, 58.
Philips, Sir E. 134.
Philocor. ap. Clem. Alex. 95.
Philosophical Transactions 3.
Phurnutus 95.
Picts and Scots 147.
Pigna, G. B. 46.
Pignorationis et Marquæ, de Jure, 138.
Pignorius 100.
Pigot, Lord, 161.
Pike, J. 15. 100.
Pindar 95.
Pipe Rolls 23. 28. 33, 34. 113 to 116. 120. 140.
Pisistratus 95. 137.
Pithou, F. 35.
Pits 10.
Pitt, Right Hon. W. 147. 156, 157. 159, 160, 161.
Pitt and Fox's Coalition 152.
Pittis Dr. W. 74.
Pius II. 39.
Pizarro 46.
Plantagents, Memorable Accidents of, 41.
Platina 38.
Plato's Works read by Lady Jane Grey 48. 95.
Playfair 153, 154.
Plinius 2. 95. 97. 140.
Plot, Dr. 14, 101.
Plowden 52.
Pluralities 20.
Plutarchus 2. 95. 97.
Pocklington, Dr. 54.
Pole, Card. 46. 126.
Polish Diet, the Constitution of, 160.
Political Herald 152.
Political Liberty 155.
Political Mag. 168.
Polyænus 3.
Polybius 95. 97.
Pompeius Festus 95.
Pomponius Mela 2, 3. 95. 97.
Pontanus 11. 13, 14. 18, 19. 38. 105. 118.
Pontis, M. de, 70.
Poor, Bishop, 30.
The Pope's Name struck out of the Services 126.
Pope, A. 147.
Porcion Law 70.
Porphyry 95. 97.
Portland, the Duke of, 162.
Posidonius 95.
Postlethwayt 147.
Potgieser 100.
Powel 3. 23. 33. 39. 101. 104. 109. 113, 114, 115, 116. 118. 134.
Pownall 160. 164.
Poyet, W. 126.
Poyning, and Poyning's Law 41. and 140.
Poyntz, S. 81.
Prade, M. de, 54.
Præmunire, Stat. of, 46.
Praleius 61.
Predestination 141.
Presbytery, Fundamental Charter of, 139.
Preston, Lord, 65.
Price, Dr. 150. 165.
Pride, Mat. 27.
Prideaux, J. 136.
Prideaux, 95. 116.
Priestley, Dr. 150. 154.
Primi Ab. 58. 61.
Prior, Mat. 79. 82.
Prisæus 5.
Procopius 35. 96. 100. 114.
Propertius 96.
Prophecies, or Predictions 8. 24. 33.
Prosper 97. 100.
Protarchus 95.
Prudentius 95.
Prussia, the King of, 144, 145. 148. 150. 155. 161, 162. 165. See also Frederick II.
Prynne 29. 33. 55. 115, 116. 127. 130. 140.
Pryse, Sir J. 100.
Ptolemy 3, 4. 18. 27. 95. 97.
Public Characters 155.
Puffendorf 28. 35. 46. 60.
Pultney 65. 144. 146. 154.
Punic War, the First, 137.
Puritan, Origin of the Word, 51.
Puteanus 34.
Pybrac 127.
Pytheas of Marseilles 95.

Quinquarticular Controversy 138.
Quintus Curtius 97.

Raban, Archbishop, 25.
Radbert Pas. 25.
Radulphus de Diceto 12. 16. 18, 19. 22, 23. 27, 28. 30. (An Account of 32) 33. 109, 110. 113. 114. 118.
Radcliff, Sir G. 101.
Radulfus Niger 114, 115.
Rainerus 42.
Raleigh, Sir W. 52. 132. 194. 137.
Ralph de Coggeshall 28, 29.
Ramesiensis vel Ramseiensis (Hist. et Codex) 21. 104 to 107. 150. 165. 168, 169.
Randulph, T. 33.
Ranulphus Cestrensis 5. 7.
Rapin 1, 2, 3. 5 to 9. 12 to 15. 17, 18, 19. 21, 22, 23. 27 to 30. (Account of Rymer's Fœdera 33.) 34, 35, 36. 38 to 42. 46, 47. 52. 56, 57, 58. 60. 62. 65. 80. 140. 164.
Rastel 118.
Ravennas 95. 97.
Rawlinson 13. 137.
Raymond de Pegnoford 30.
Raynal 159, 160, 161, 164. 167.
Raynaldus 115, 116, 118. 120. 127.
Ré, Relation du Siége et Secours de L'Isle de, 140.
Records, a Collection of, destroyed, 141.
Red Book of the Exchequer 23. 27, 28. 33. 109, 110. 113, 114.
Redburn, or Radburn, Th. 17.
The Reformation 153.
Regicide Peace 155.
Register of Abingdon 20.
Register of Athalney 109.
Reg. Brev. 137.
Register, in the Prior of Canterbury 16.
Registr. Capituli Dunelm. 120.
Register, Clifford, 122.
Register of Evesham 116.
Register of Glastenbury 116.
Register of Llandaff 99, 100.
Register S. Trin. Londin. 114.
Registers and Records of the Church of Hereford 107.
Registrum Dogget. 124.
Registrum in Off. Ducat. Lancast. 111.
Registrum Honoris de Richmond 122.
Registry at Caen, a Fragment 108.
Religion, the Subject of, Letters on, 163.
The Remembrancer, *which contains the most comprehensive History of the American War. See Almon.*
Remonstrance of the Commons 140.
Remonstrance on the State of the Kingdom 142.
Render 153.
Representation, Report on the State of, 154.
Republics, Ancient 153.
Repyngdon, N. 122.
Reresby, Sir J. 66.
Retreats, celebrated, Moreau's 155—Xenophon's 156.
"Retrieved," the Word, 75.
De Retz 56, 57. 83. 143.
Revenue, Hist. of, 160.
Reynold, C. 35.
Rhys, Dr. J. D. 95.
Ribier 127, 128, 129, 130.
King Richard's I. Letter 114. His Charter 118.
Richard II. his Murder 121.
Richard III. 147. 156.
Richard of the Devizes 5. 27.
Richard of Hexham 100.
Richard de Lucy 113.
Ridley, Bishop, 48.
Ridolphi 130.
Rights of Great Britain asserted 160. 166.
Rights of Nature 155.
Rigord. 28. 115.
Riots 155.
Rishanger, W. 29.
Rives, Dr. 140.
Robert de Avesbury 35.
Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 139.
Robert of Gloucester 109, 110. 113. 115. 117.
Robert de Thorigny, or Robert de Monte, 35. 113. 115.
Robespierre 155.
Robertson, Dr. 147. 155.
Robertson, J. 156.
Robinson, Bishop, 80.
Robson 161.
Roe, Sir T. 137.
Rogerus, *v.* Hoveden
Rogerus Wendoveri 8. 28. 33. 115.
Roland, Mad^me^. 155.
The Romance, a Pamphlet 80.
Roman History, Controversy about, 152.
The Roman Law, Reformation of, 116.

Roman Martyrology 15, 16, 17. 19.
Roman Ritual 8. 101.
Ross, J. 123.
Rosse, or Rouse, J. 42. (An Account of 43.)
Rosso 129.
Rouen Benedictionale 107.
Rowena, the Story of, 100.
Rowland 2, 3. 5. 95. 97. 100.
Royston, Lord, 149. 159.
Rudbeck, O. 12. 85.
Rudbourn, T. 13. 101. 104, 105, 106. 111.
Rudyard, Sir B. 134.
Ruggle 52.
Rulhier 159.
Rusdorf 119.
Rushworth 18. 52. 55, 56. 62. 137. 140.
Russel, Lord, Papers found against him, 58. His Trial 140. 152.
Russi 123.
Russia, Revolution in, 158, 159.
Russia, the Treaty with, 148.
Russian and French Generals compared 156.
Ruthven, Lord, 50.
Ryley 33. 36. 107. 117. 119. 140.
Rymer 1. 23. 27, 28, 29. 34, 35, 36. 38, 39. 42. 46, 47, 48. 50. 85. 95. 111. 113, 114, 115. 117. 120 to 124. 127 to 130. 132. 134. 137. 140.

Sabellico, or Sabellicus 46. 97.
Sabin, J. 127.
Sabinians and Proculeians 152.
Sabran, 141, 142.
Sacheverel, Dr. 80.
Sadler, Sir R. 127.
St. Alban Annals 21.
St. Alphage 20.
St. Aman 21, 22.
St. Augustine, Monks of, 22.
St. Augustine 8. 25. (MS. Chronicle of, 28.)
St. Austin 70.
St. Bernard 25.
St. Catharine's Creed, Forms at, 140.
St. Chad's Miracles 9.
St. Dunstan 17. 20.
St. Hieronimus 34. 99.
St. Hilarius 97.
St. Jerome 97.
St. John of Beverley 34.
St. Lucius, Acts of, 85.
St. Mark 21.
St. Martin, a Poem upon the Life of, 4.
St. Patrick's Charter 4.
St. Paul 3. 8.
St. Privas' Acts 97.
St. Saturnin's Acts 97.
St. Thalian 99, 100.
Saints, the Lives of, 95 to 100. 103. 112, 113. 117.
Salic Law 1. 120. 132. 135.
Salisbury Synodical Constitutions 30.
Sallust 15. 81. 95. 150.
Salmonet 55. 140. 143.
Saltonstal, Sir S. 140.
Sammes 2. 52.
Sampson, Dr. 46.
Sanconiathus 95.
Sancroft 134. 139.
Sanderson 52. 140. 142.
Sandford, 22, 23. 27, 28, 29. 34, 35, 36. 38, 39, 40, 41. 50. 52. 55. 58. 60. 115. 117. 119. 121, 122. 132.
Sandoval 46.
Sandwich, Lord, 149. 165.
Sanson 95.
Sardi 46.
Saturnius 128.
Satyre Menippé 140.
Savages, their unconquerable firmness, 154.
Savile, Sir H. 20. 31, 32. 85.
Sawyer, E. 35.
Saxo Grammaticus 20. 31, 32. 102. 107.
Saxon Annals, or Chronicle, Gibson. *Vide Annales Saxonicæ.*—Saxon MS. Bennet Col. 16.—Saxon Chron. and Law 109.—Saxon Customs and Constitutions 106.—Saxon Homilies 9. 20.—Saxon Naval Force and Commerce 147.
Scaliger 3.
Schelstrate, Em. 8.
Scotland, Statistical Account of, 154. 160. 166.
Scott, D. 22. 26.
Scott, Major, Invectives against, 153.
Scotus, J. 14. 17. 25.
Scotus, Mar. 25. 34. 103.
Scutages 110.
Scythians detested instrumental music in religion 93.
Sectarians 70.
Segur 154, 155.
Selby 140.
Selden 2, 3. 5. 12. 14. 17. 19. 21, 22, 23. 25. 29. 54, 55. 97. 101. 103. 107. 109, 110. 113, 114. 121, 122. 134. 140.
Seneca 3. 95. 97.
Sermones Catholici 20.

Serres 35. 39.
Servius 95.
Seward 166.
Sewell 60.
Sharpe, Dr. 60.
Shaw's Remarkable Sermon 40.
Shebbeare, Dr. 144.
Sheffield, Lord, 161. 167.
Shepheard, J. 84.
Sheridan, Chas. 150.
Sheringham 3.
Sherlock, Dr. 70.
Ship Money 138, 139, 140.
Shuckford 95.
Sibbald 97.
Sibthorp 55.
Sidney, A. 58. 70.
Sidney, Sir P. 143.
Sidonius Apollinaris 92. 100.
Sigebertus Gemblacensis, or Sigebert of Gamblours 25. 97.
Sighs of Europe 81.
Sigonius 12. 34. 97.
Silius Italicus 97.
Simeon Dunelmensis 6 to 10. 12 to 15. 17 to 20. 22, 23. 25. 30. (An Account of 31.) 100, 101. 103 to 107. 109. 110. 140.
Sinclair, Sir J. 154. 160. 166.
Siri, V. 140.
Siricius 112.
Skinner 57. 59. 97.
Sleidan 46, 47. 127, 128.
Smalcaldic League, 128.
Smith, A. 153, 154. 156. 160.
Smith, Dr. 3.
Smith, M. 69. 71.
Smith, Sir T. 35. 41.
Smith's Wealth of Nations 147. 149, 150.
Smollett 147, 148. 153. 158 to 161. 164.
Socrates 9. 97. 128.
Soissons, the Countess of, 80.
Solemn League and Covenant 139.
Solinus 2. 95. 97.
Solis, A. de, 46.
Solomon, that title given to King James 134.
Somers, J. 59.
Somers, Lord, 67. 71.
Somerville 147. 156.
Somner 2. 5. 21, 22. 95. 100.
Sonnets not Q. Mary's Composition 134.
The Sovereign Power in Parliament 117.
Soulavie 153.
Sophocles 107.
Sotion 95.
Soto 127.
South, Dr. 70.
Southwell, Sir R. 128. 132.
Sozomen 97.
Spain, Rupture with, 158, 159.
Spanish Armada, Accounts of, 50.
Spanheimius 52. 97.
Sparrow 47.
Spartian 3. 97.
Speed 5. 14. 17. 23. 27, 28. (On Daniel's Hist. 34.) 35. 38, 39. 41. 46. 50. 52. 107. 130.
Speke 59, 60.
Spelman 4. 6 to 10. 13, 14. 17, 18. 20 to 23. 25. 27, 28. 30. 34. 36. 42. 100. 103. 107. 109, 110. 113. 117. 119. 121. 140.
Spencer 121.
Spigelius 61.
Spondanus 48.
Spot, T. 22.
Spotiswood 50. 52. 132. 134. 137.
Sprat, Dr. 58, 59, 60.
Sprot 109.
Stafford 5.
Stafford, Sir H. 124.
Stafford, Lord, 128.
Stamford 141.
Stamp Act reprinted at New York, with *Death's Head* 161.
Standing Armies 62. 67.
Star Chamber 141.
State Papers 157. State Tracts 66. State Trials 155.
Statistical Accounts of the Parishes of Moulin, Blair, Logerait, &c. 156.
Statute de tallagio non concedendo 141.
Statutes 117.
Stedman 149, 150. 158. 160 to 163. 165. 167. 169.
Steele, R. 81.
Stennet, Dr. 164.
Steno Sturlonides 96.
Stephanus 95.
Stephens, R. 74.
Sternhold and Hopkins 47. 128.
Stevens 46. 48. 55. 59.
Stewart 59, 60.
Stillingfleet 2 to 6. 20. 98. 100. 128.
Stokesley, Bishop, 46.
Story 66.
Stow 14, 15. 22 to 25. 27, 28. 34, 35, 36. 38 to 41. 48. 52. 114. 123. 127, 128, 129. 132. 134. 137. 141.
Strabo 2. 96. 98. 141. 149.

Strabo, W. 128.
Strachey 161.
Strada 48.
Stradling, or Mansel, Sir E. 23.
Strafford 141. 143.
Straffordians 142.
Stringer, Dr. 71.
Strong 150. 162.
Strype 50. 125. 127 to 130. 132.
Stubbs 8. 20. 50. 100. 106, 107. 109, 110, 111. 113. 121. 130.
Stukeley, Dr. 96.
Suaringius 11.
Succession 130, 131, 132. 140. Succession, Protestant, the Danger of, 147.
Suetonius 3, 4. 96. 98.
Suger 111.
Suidas 96. 98.
Sully 52.
Sulpicius Severus 4. 96. 98. 168.
Surius 97, 98.
Swapham, R. de, 9.
Swift, Dr. 79. 81. 84. 147, 148.

Tacitus 2, 3, 4. 21. 77. 96. 98. 100. 103. 107. 113, 114. 124. 128. 134.
Tacitus and Guicciardini charged by Carte, concerning Vice, 127.
Taliassin or Taliessin 6. 96. 99, 100.
Tallagio, the Statute of, 139.
Talliage 114.
Tanjore 161.
Tanner's, MSS. 137. 140. 141.
Tarleton 168.
Taylor, Dr. 96. 106, 107.
Temantale 114.
Temple, 2, 3. 21. 55. 59. 71. 100. 109. 162.
Tennison, Dr. 71.
Tertullian 2. 4. 47. 96. 127.
Test Act 153.
Thallus 96.
Thelwal 154, 155.
Theodore, King of Corsica, and his Son 162.
Theodore's Code and Penitentiary 100. 113.
Theodoret 4.
Theodorus 8.
Theodosian Code 98.
Theodosius 110.
Theophanes 101. 109.
Theophylactus 101.
Thevet 127.
Thomas à Becket's Life and Sufferings 26.
Thomists and Scotists 127.
Thomson, Dr. 153, 154, 155.
Thoresby 22, 33, 24. 35.
Thorn, Gul. 6, 7, 8. 15. 17. 23. 28.
Throgmorton's Papers 132.
Thuanus 1. 48. 50. 52. 55. 108. 113. 119. 127, 128. 130. 132. 134.
Thucydides 96.
Thurloe 71. 143.
Thynne 123.
Tibullus 3.
Tillotson, and others 63. 146.
Tindal 48. 128. 147, 148.
Tindal, Dr. M. 80. 83.
Tinmuthensis, J. 12, 13. 17. 35.
Toland, J. 54, 55, 56. 71. 75. 81. 96.
Toledo Canon 141.
Toretanus, R. 29.
Torcy 148.
Townsend 50. 132.
Townshend, Lord, 81.
Trail Batôn 34.
Travers 59. 132.
Treason Statute, E. III. 152.
Trebellius Pollio 96, 97.
Treby 59.
Trenchard, J. 67. 74.
Trevisa 36.
Trivet 8. 113, 114, 115. 117.
Trogus Pompeius 95.
Trokelowe, J. 34.
Tucker, Dr. 19. 101. 107. 150. 164, 165.
Tully 155.
Tunstal, Bishop, 46, 47.
Turner 60.
Twysden 28. 127.
Tyrrell 2 to 8. 10. 12. 14, 15. 17, 18, 19. 21, 22, 23, 24. 27, 28, 29. 34, 35, 36. 84.

Vaddere 107.
Valentinian 110.
Valesius 109.
Vane 55.
Vargas 47.
Varro 96.
Vasq. Disp. 117.
Vatican MSS. 96.
Vaughan, R. 95. 100.
Vaughan, Sir J. 63.
Vega 127.
Vegetii Castella, &c. 3. 114.
Verelst 161.
Vergilius, Polydorus, 8, 9. 17. 22, 23. 27. 35, 36. 39. 41. 47. 121. 123, 124.

Vernon, J. 65.
Verstegan 2, 3. 5. 8. 28. 39. 96.
Vertot 35. 101. 103. 120.
Victor 110.
Viginti Scriptores 104.
Vignier 29.
Villani 29. 33. 121.
Villeroy 134.
Villiers, Marshal 71.
Vincent 113. 115. 119.
Vines 141.
Vinisauf 27. 114.
Virgilius 96.
Visitation to the Monasteries published, but all the Copies lost, 44
Ulitarpius 5.
Ulpian 98.
Ulster Annals 6. 100.
Unigenitus (Const.) 41.
Union of Scotland 151.
Universal Mag. (1763) 149.
Voltaire 82.
Vorstius 52.
Vospicus 2, 3. 96. 98.
Vossius 96. 98.
Vox Cleri 66.
Vox Populi 137.
Vredius 107.
Usser, or Usher 2 to 6. 8. 17. 26. 98. 100. 121. 141.
Usuard 4.

Wace 105, 106, 107. 109.
Wachter 96. 98.
Wagstaffe 54. 56. 143.
Wake, Dr. 10. 75.
Waldenses and Albigenses 30.
Walker 54, 55, 56. 66.
Walker, Sir E. 143.
Waller's, Sir E. MSS. 143.
Wallingford, J. 14. 17. 21. 100. 103.
Wallis, Dr. 96.
Walpole 82. 132. 149. 162.
Walpole, Sir R. 144. 149. 168.
Walsh 75.
Walsingham, Th. 17. 22. 24. 27. 29. 34, 35, 36. 38, 39. 42. (An Account of 42.) 109. 111. 114, 115. 117. 119. to 122. 132.
Walsingham's Politics, &c. 50. 132.
Walter of Coventry 29. (an Account of 32.) 111. 114, 115. 117.
War, the Causes and Consequences of, 156.
Warbeck, P. 41.
Warcup, Sir E. 143.
Ward, E. 75.
Ward, S. 55. 141.
Ware, Sir J. 41. 113. 134. 133.
Warham, Archbishop, 44.
Warnfridus 12.
Warrants, General, 149.
Warre, R. 65.
Warwick 55, 56, 57.
Warwick, Sir P. 143.
Washington, Gen. 150. 165. 167, 168.
Wats, Dr. 32.
Watt 154.
Webb, Gen. 79.
Wedderburne 150.
Weldon, Sir A. 52.
Welsh Chronicles 19.
Welwood 50. 52. 55. 57. 59, 60. 63. 66.
Werefrid, Bishop, 17.
Weston 137.
Wessex, Table of the Kings of, 8.
Wharton Anglia Sacra 19. (Defence of Pluralities 20.) 24. 29. 35. 55. 100. 103, 104. 106. 109. 111. 113. 115. 119 to 122.
Whelock 3, 4. 101. 103.
Whethamstede, J. 123.
Whigs and Tories 52. 147.
Whiston 82.
Whitaker, Dr. 49.
Whitehead 144.
Whitelock 55, 56, 57. 63. 119. 141. 143.
White Staff 83.
Wickliffe 36. 38. 122. 127. 148.
Wikes, T. 10. 23. 28, 29. 34. (An Account of 37.)
Wilfrid, Bishop of York 9.
Wilkes, J. 149, 150. 162, 163.
Wilkins 7. 14, 15. 17, 18. 20, 21. 96. 114. 133.
Wilkinson, Dr. J. 161.
William the Conqueror's Charter to the Church of Exeter 108.
King William and Queen Mary Conquerors 66.—Conspiracy of the French Court against, 66. 71.—Against Drinking to the Health of 76.
William II. of Sicily, 114.
William of Poictiers, or Pictavensis 25.
William Wyrcester 115. 123.
Williams 52.
Williams, D. 155.
Willibald 96.
Willis 35. 119.
Wills, Ch. Just. 78.
Wilson 52. 137.

Wilson, Sir R. 156, 157.
Winfrid, or Boniface, an Account of, 19.
Winston 137.
Winwood 50. 133, 134.
Wise 102, 103.
Wishart 143.
Witichind, or Witikind 5. 101.
Wollaston 164.
Wolsey 47.
Wood 47. 133. 159.
Woodfall 163.
Wollstonecraft 154.
Wotton 52. 119. 139.
Wraxall 161.
Wren 141.
Wright 4.
Wulstan 17.
Wynne, Sir J. 118, 119.
Wyon, A. 25.

Xanthus 96.
Xenophon 156.
Xiphiline 4. 98.

Yates 141.
Year Book 137.
York, the Duchess of, a Paper on her Conversion 74.
York, the Duke of, his Life, written by the Duchess 75. His Journal 75.
York. New-York Remonstrance 165.
Young, Arthur, 156.
Young, W. 165.
Yvo Carnotensis 113.

Zaradus 96.
Zepherinus 110.
Zinzendorf, Count, 84.
Zonaras 98.
Zoroaster 96. 109.
Zosimus 4. 98. 101.
Zuinglius, or Zwinglius 125. 127. 130.

THE END.

Printed by W. SMITH, *King Street, Seven Dials.*